SAVAGE - ON FAMILY - CONTENTS

p. 80-2 AUSTIN, ANTHONY

p. 113-4 BARBER, THOMAS

p. 130-3 BARTLETT, —

p. 182 BIRD

p. 415-16 CODDINGTON

p. 255-56 GILLETT, JONATHAN[1], JOHN[2], etc.

p. 489- HUSTED

p. 332-39 HALL

p. 387-88 HAYES, GEORGE

p. 491 HUGGINS.

p. 227-31 MOORE, ANDREW

p. 404-08 PHELPS

p 527-31 RICE

p. 587-94 RUSSELL

p. 7- SALTONSTALL

p. 13-16 SANFORD

p. 581-90 WILSON

p. 547-8 WILCOCKSON

went back to F. 1719. He left wid. Eliz. and ch. Samuel, John, Ebenezer, Thomas, David, Sarah, and Abigail, of wh. descend. are found in the vicin. to this day. Gradual change occurs in his name to Gustan, or Gustin, and is justif. by his own writ. but the wild perversity of a scrivener had pleasure in turning him into Augustine John. See Suff. Deeds, X. 131, and Willis, I. 161, 210.

AULT, sometime writ. OLT, JOHN, Portsmouth 1631, sent out by Mason, the royal propr. liv. at Dover 1648 to 1657, in wh. yr. he was 73 yrs. old, and was liv. 1679. By w. Remembrance he had John; Remembrance, wh. m. John Rand; and ano. d. wh. m. Thomas Edgerly.

AUSTIN, ANTHONY, Rowley, freem. 1669, had Richard, b. 1666; Anthony, 1668; John, 1672; rem. to Suffield, there had Nathaniel, 1678; Eliz. 1681, d. young; Eliz. again, 1684; Esther, 1686; and d. 1708, his w. hav. d. ten yrs. bef. Descend. are num. DAVID, New Haven, s. of John, by w. Abigail had Abigail, b. 5 Apr. 1699; David, 25 Oct. 1703; Stephen, 1 Jan. 1705; Jonathan, 27 Apr. 1708; Mercy, 1710; and Lydia. EBENEZER, Charlestown, s. of the sec. Richard, m. 8 July 1685, wid. Thankful Benjamin, had Sarah, b. 24 Oct. foll. if no error be in the rec. Eliz. 26 Apr. 1687; and his w. d. 4 Mar. 1691. He m. 27 Jan. 1692, Rebecca, d. of Samuel Sprague of Malden, had Benjamin, 24 Feb. 1697; Rebecca, 8 Feb. 1700; both prob. d. young; Ebenezer, 21 Jan. 1704; John, 15 May 1706; Nathaniel, 3 Feb. 1708; Timothy, 16 Dec. 1710, prob. d. young; Rebecca, again, 21 Aug. 1715; Benjamin, again, 9 Mar. 1717; Timothy, again; and Samuel, 6 May 1721; and d. 16 Jan. 1723. From this last Benjamin, wh. m. 9 Dec. 1742 Eliz. Waldo, came Hon. Jonathan L. b. 22 Dec. 1747, H. C. 1766, wh. was f. of Hon. James T. late Atty. Gen. of Mass. H. C. 1702; and Hon. Benjamin, b. 18 Nov. 1752, long a promin. politician. FRANCIS, Dedham, whence he rem. to Hampton 1640, there had, by w. Isabella, both Jemima, and Sophia, bapt. 24 Jan. 1641; but I kn. no more. JOHN, New London 1647, rem. after 1651, to Greenwich, next in few yrs. to Stamford, there d. 25 Aug. 1657, leav. wid. Catharine, s. Samuel wh. d. soon after his f. d. Eliz. wh. m. a. 1670, Joseph Finch; and perhaps John, wh. was a landholder 1687–1701 both in G. and S. JOHN, New Haven, m. 5 Nov. 1657, Mercy, d. of the first Joshua Atwater, had John, b. 23 Apr. 1669, d. at six yrs.; David, 23 Feb. 1671, bef. ment.; Joshua, 3 Sept. 1673; Mary; John, and Hannah, tw. 14 Oct. 1677; Mercy, 17 Apr. 1680, d. young; a s. 5 Apr. 1683, d. soon; and his w. d. nine days after. He m. 21 Jan. 1685, Eliz. Brackett, and had Sarah, 23 Jan. 1686; and Eliz. 1687. In 1675, a wid. Joan Jones, perhaps near relat. gave him very good est. and he d. 1690; and his wid. was d. 1695. JOHN, Scarborough, wh. m. a d. of Andrew Alger, is more common. call. Ashton, wh. see, also Southgate, 82. A

JOHN of Hartford m. Mary, wid. of Nathaniel Hooker, may be one generat. later than the s. of him of New Haven. JONAH, Hingham 1635, came in the Hercules, with w. Constance, from Sandwich, Co. Kent. He was of Tenterden; and the mayor of that borough, John Austin, perhaps his f. or near relat. certif. a. tak. the o. in 3 Mass. Hist. Coll. VIII. 274. Perhaps he first sat down at Cambridge, then call. Newtown, and was not many yrs. at H. being found at Taunton 1643, and he d. there 30 July 1683. JONAH, Taunton, prob. s. of the preced. m. perhaps Frances, d. of John Hill of Dorchester, tho. Col. Rec. makes her h. to be Jonah Allen senr. He d. 10 May 1676, some yrs. bef. his f. and of ch. I hear only of John, b. 1 July 1671. See Baylies II. 270. JOSEPH, Hampton 1642, Dover 1648, was of the gr. jury 1651, and d. 1663. His will of 6 June 1662, directs equal div. of his prop. betw. all his ch. but the name only of Thomas has reach. us. In 1659 he took sec. w. Sarah, wid. of William Story, d. of Elder Edward Starbuck; and she had third h. Humphrey Varney. JOSEPH, Charlestown, s. of Richard the sec. m. 10 Nov. 1692, Eliz. Pitts; and I kn. no more. LEONARD, New Haven, br. of John, a weaver, d. 1678 unm. MATTHEW, York 1659, was k. by the Ind. a. 1704. RICHARD, Charlestown, came in the Bevis, from Southampton, 1638, with w. and two ch. He was then aged 40, and had been a tailor at Bishopstoke in Co. Hants. RICHARD, Charlestown, prob. s. of the preced. brot. by him from Eng. m. 11 Nov. 1659, Abigail, d. of William Batchelder, had Samuel, b. 1660; Ebenezer, 27 Aug. 1662; Abigail, 24 Apr. 1664; Richard, 30 Nov. 1665; Joseph, 24 Feb. 1667; Benjamin, 24 Jan. 1669; William, 6 Aug. 1671; Eliz. 6 May 1673; Rachel, 7 May 1676; James, 17 June 1679; and John, 10 Dec. 1681. His w. d. 1 Feb. 1694, aged 56; and he d. 15 Aug. 1703, aged 71. Abigail m. 11 Sept. 1688, John Kettle jr. Eliz. m. Jonathan Loring of Boston; and of sev. of the ch. no acco. is seen, so that, perhaps, some d. young. RICHARD, Charlestown, s. of the preced. m. 27 Nov. 1691, Mehitable, d. of William Welsteed, and d. 6 Sept. 1694. *SAMUEL, Dover 1649, was of Wells, and constable 1655, and rep. 1682. SAMUEL, Charlestown, s. of Richard the sec. by w. Sarah had Abigail, Sarah, Mary, Mehitable, Ann, and Samuel, and d. 23 June 1716. THOMAS, Greenwich 1675, perhaps s. of John the first, rem. to the adj. town of Bedford, there liv. 1686–97. THOMAS, Dover, s. of Joseph of the same, by w. Ann had Rose, b. 1678; Sarah, 1682; Nathaniel, 1687; Thomas, 1689; Joseph, 1692; Nicholas, and Ann, tw. 1695; Samuel, 1698; and Benjamin, 1704. WILLIAM, Charlestown, s. of Richard the sec. m. 30 June 1696, Hannah Trarice, d. prob. of John of the same; but I find no more of him. One of this surname, whose bapt. name is not seen, would have gone home in 1638, from New Haven, with large prop. but was taken by the Turks,

and sold at Algiers with w. and fam. as is relat. in Winth. Hist. II. 12, 13; so that prob. no descend. remain. Gr. in 1838 at Harv. were ten, Yale eight, and Dart. one.

AVERILL, WILLIAM, Ipswich 1638, d. 1653, leav. w. Abigail, and seven ch. not nam. but in his will describ. It was made 3 June 1652, and pro. 29 Mar. foll. WILLIAM, Topsfield 1664, was prob. s. of the preced. Easily this name in old MS. is mistak. for Avery, sometimes for Averitt, and may even be used for Everitt, wh. see.

AVERY, CHRISTOPHER, Gloucester, a weaver, came, I conject. from Salisbury in Co. Hants, as one of the same name liv. in the age preced. at that city; was selectman 1646, and sev. yrs. more, in 1653 his w. was in Eng. in 1658 he rem. to Boston, and in 1666 to New London. He had brot. from Eng. s. James, perhaps other ch. and was old eno. in 1667 to claim release from watch. and train. prob. d. in few yrs. Descend. have been num. and respectab. * JAMES, Gloucester, s. of the preced. b. in Eng. a. 1620, m. 10 Nov. 1643, Jane Greenslade of Boston, had Hannah, b. 12 Oct. 1644; James 16 Dec. 1646; and Mary, 19 Feb. 1648; rem. that yr. to New London, there had Thomas, 6 May 1651; John, 10 Feb. 1654; Rebecca, 6 Oct. 1656; Jonathan, 5 Jan. 1659; Christopher, 30 Apr. 1661; both d. young; Samuel, 14 Aug. 1664; and Joanna, 1669. He was held in high esteem, lieut. capt. rep. 1659, often after to 1669, serv. in Philip's war, when he command. the Pequot allied force, and was liv. in Feb. 1694. JAMES, New London, s. of the preced. m. Deborah, d. prob. eldest of Edward Stallion, and well perpet. the fam. name. tho. in Caulkins I see not names and dates of ch. JOHN, Dorchester 1642, rem. to Boston, d. 31 July 1654. JOHN, of New Hampsh. was one of those wh. solicit. the protect. of Mass. in 1689. JONATHAN, Dedham, s. of William, m. 22 July 1679, Sybil, d. of the sec. Nathaniel Sparhawk of Cambridge, had Margaret, b. 9 Nov. 1681, d. young; Sybil, 11 Aug. 1683; Margaret, again, 20 Aug. 1686; and Dorothy, 4 July 1688; and he d. 16 Sept. 1694. His wid. m. Rev. Michael Wigglesworth. *JOSEPH*, (not John, as Mather, in his ambitious cap. 2 of Magn. III. 77, mislead all succeed. writers, until the recent publicat. of our contemp. Col. Rec. I. 154); would have been call. of Marblehead, as he was going to that settlem. from Ipswich, when he was lost 15 Aug. 1635, by shipwreck of the little bark in wh. with his fam. of eleven, as his cous. and fellow passeng. Thomas Thacher tells in his Narrative. By that, one of the most affecting and effective stories of disasters of this sort, Dr. Young enrich. his Chronicles of Mass. From Winth. I. 165, we hear of the w. and six small ch. that perish with him, but the resid. no doubt, were serv. He had been a min. in his native Co. prob. of Wiltsh. and I judge had come in the James from Southampton that brot. his kinsman Thacher, but

nobody informs us, at wh. of the Univ. he was bred, or of wh. parish he had taught. Hubbard, 200, may not be taken for authority as to his coming in the Angel Gabriel (if so he meant to be understood), for he was arr. at Boston the day bef. the Angel Gabriel weighed her anchor below Bristol. Thacher, as in the rec. bef. cited, was by our Gen. Ct. made admor. and in his inv. as well as the appoint. the dec. is named Joseph. One wh. reads with appreciative skill the authentic Narrative will disregard the acco. in the Magnalia, nor wonder, why the most heedless of authors call. him John. ROBERT, Dedham, perhaps s. of William of the same, was the freem. of 1690, I think, spelt Awry in the invalua. list of Mr. Paige, Geneal. Reg. III. m. 13 Apr. 1676, Eliz. d. of Job Lane, had Eliz. b. 21 Dec. 1677; Rachel, 1 Sept. 1679; Robert, 28 Nov. 1681; John, 26 Feb. 1685 or 4 Feb. 1686; H. C. 1706; Jonathan, 20 Jan. 1695; and Abigail, 8 May 1699; and he d. 4 Oct. 1722. SAMUEL, New London, youngest s. of James the first, liv. on that side made Groton, of wh. town he was first officer, 1705. THOMAS, Salem, came in the John and Mary, was a blacksmith, and freem. 28 Dec. 1643. THOMAS, New London, s. of James the first, m. Ann, d. of Benjamin Shapley. *‖ WILLIAM, Dedham, a physician, or apothecary, prob. both, ar. co. 1654, had William, b. a. 1646; Mary; Robert, a. 1649; Jonathan, 26 May 1653; Rachel; Hannah, 27 Sept. 1660; and Ebenezer, 24 Nov. 1663, wh. prob. d. young, as he is not nam. in the will of his f. 15 Oct. 1683. He was a lieut. 1673, of the town's comp. and freem. 1677; possib. the bookseller, ment. by Thomas, in his Hist. II. 411, certain. the rep. for Springfield 1669, and he d. at Boston 18 Mar. 1687, aged a. 65. His w. Margaret had d. 28 Sept. 1678. Of the ds. Mary m. 5 Nov. 1666, James Tisdale; Rachel m. 22 May 1676, William Sumner; and Hannah m. the same day, Benjamin Dyer. WILLIAM, Dedham, s. of the preced. had, by w. Mary, d. of Job Lane of Malden, Mary, b. 21 Aug. 1674; Sarah, 9 Oct. 1675; William, 21 Mar. 1678; and Hannah, 7 Jan. 1680; and his w. d. 11 Oct. 1681, aged 29. He m. 29 Aug. 1682, Eliz. White, had Samuel, 15 May 1683; Eliz. 16 May 1684; John, 26 Dec. 1685; Joseph, 9 Apr. 1687, H. C. 1706; and Deborah, 5 May 1689. This w. d. 3 Oct. 1690, and he m. 25 Aug. 1698, wid. Mehitable Worden, relict of Samuel, a d. of Gov. Thomas Hinckley, and d. 15 Dec. 1708. In the Coll. Catal. it may be seen, that the first two of this name are not rank. by seniority, or by date of ordin. (both being min. John of Truro, the first there, ord. Nov. 1711, and Joseph, also the first of Norton, ord. 26 Oct. 1714), or by alphabet. priority, wh. may, no doubt, be explain. by regard to the rules that of old regulat. the assignment of places.

AVIS, JOHN, Boston 1679, banish. from the Col. that yr. with sev. others, on suspicion of hav. set the terrible fire of that yr. He had serv. per-

wid. of John Young the sec. and d. of Daniel Cole, wh. led him to Harwich, and there he d. 9 Nov. 1728. Of his eldest s. Edward, wh. d. 22 May 1746, by w. Ruth, wh. d. 22 June 1738, was b. Edward, whose s. Benjamin was f. of Hon. Edward, H. C. 1779, wh. was f. of the late Edward D., the dilig. and faithful Secr. of Mass. JOSHUA, Eastham, youngest s. of Edward the first, m. 1 Dec. 1669, Hannah, d. of John Scudder, had Joshua, wh. d. young; was lieut. and d. 14 Jan. 1710. In his will of 13 Feb. 1707, nam. not nor refer. to any issue, he ment. w. Hannah, wh. next m. Moses Hatch.

BANKS, GEORGE, New Haven 1646. *JOHN, Windsor, one of the first sett. m. a d. of Charles Taintor of Wethersfield, as tradit. tells, had one ch. b. there, where he was town clk. 1643, rem. soon after to Fairfield, of wh. he was rep. sev. yrs. betw. 1651 and 66, rem. to Rye, and was rep. from that town 1670–3; had good est. made his will 12 Dec. 1684, and d. next mo. He ment. in it w. Mary (not, prob. his first), s. John, Samuel, Obadiah, and Benjamin; ds. Susanna Sturges, Hannah, w. of Daniel Burr, and Mary Taylor. His s. Joseph had d. Oct. 1682, perhaps unm. as he gave est. to four brs. and sis. Mary Taylor; of Samuel nothing is kn. but Obadiah d. we are told, in Fairfield Feb. 1691, and Benjamin next yr. and both at F. and Greenwich, adjac. to Rye, the name contin. 1713. JOHN, Greenwich, s. of the preced. had w. Abigail, and d. 14 July 1699. JOSEPH, wh. embark. 12 Mar. 1679 for N. E. by the William and Susan, was only trans. visit. as is presum. from never being heard of on this side of the water. RICHARD, Kittery, 1649, was liv. at York 1673, had m. Eliz. d. of John Alcock, for she had sh. of his est. He took o. of alleg. to the k. 22 Mar. 1681. RICHARD, Boston, one of the found. of the first society for Episcop. worship 1686. Four of this name by Farmer are found gr. at Yale 1834.

BANISTER, or BANNISTER, CHRISTOPHER, Marlborough 1657, m. Jane, d. of Thomas Goodenow, had Mary, b. 1672; and he d. 30 Mar. 1678. EDWARD, New Haven 1639, had w. Ellen, and a d. made his will 8 May 1649. See N. H. Col. Rec. I. 479. JOHN, Marlborough, m. 1695, Ruth Eager, whose deriv. I kn. not, having not met the name so early in N. E. had John, b. 1696; Ruth, 1699, d. soon; Mary, 1700; Ruth, again, 1702; Jane, 1705; Huldah, 1707; Martha, 1710; and Sarah, 1713; was a lieut. and d. 19 July 1730, aged 59. THOMAS, Boston 1685, by w. Sarah had Samuel, b. 11 July 1686; Hannah, 30 Sept. 1688, d. soon; Mary, 10 July 1690; and Hannah, again, 19 Mar. 1692; and d. 1709. He had come to B. with fam. and good sh. of prop. as from his will of 25 Jan. with codic. of 13 July, pro. 20 Aug. foll. in that yr. is appar. It provides for w. Sarah, d. Mary, s. Thomas, H. C. 1700, Samuel, and John, and gives to his gr.ch. Thomas, eldest s. of his s. Thomas, £500, besides annuity for his mo. and equal sums to his br. John, sis. Ann Carter, and Mary Alline, wh. all were of Banbury in Oxfordsh.

BARBER

BANSHOTT, THOMAS, embark. at Southampton, 1638, aged 14, in the Bevis for Boston; but where he dispos. of hims. after arr. at Boston, is beyond my kn.

BANT, GILBERT, Boston, by w. Mercy had Mary, b. 28 Apr. 1689; Gilbert, 30 Oct. 1694; William, 4 Feb. 1698; and Eliz. 11 July 1701, was a capt.

BARBER, EDWARD, Dedham, d. July 1644. EDWARD, Dorchester, perhaps s. perhaps f. of the preced. d. 9 June 1677, in his 80th yr. *‖GEORGE, Dedham 1643, ar. co. 1646, freem. 1647, m. 24 Nov. 1642, Eliz. Clark, had Mary, b. 27 Aug. 1643, d. in 3 mos.; Mary, again, 31 Jan. 1645, d. soon; Samuel, 6 Jan. 1647; John, 13 Mar. 1649; and Eliz. 11 Apr. 1651; rem. to Medfield, there had Hannah, 16 Apr. 1654; Zechariah, 29 Sept. 1656; and Abigail, 29 Oct. 1659; was rep. 1668 and 9, and the chief milit. officer. JAMES, Dorchester, a tailor, m. 1683, had Eliz. bapt. 18 May 1684; James, 29 May 1687; Patience, 20 Oct. 1689; and Ebenezer, 1 Nov. 1702 (but he may have been b. some yrs.); and d. 13 Oct. 1732, aged a. 80. His wid. Eliz. d. 4 Dec. 1739, aged 81. JOHN, Salem 1637, carpenter, adm. of the ch. 3 Apr. 1642. JOHN, Dover 1659. JOHN, Windsor, s. of Thomas of the same, m. Sept. 1663, Bathsheba Coggin, or Cogens, had Joanna, b. 8 Apr. 1667; John, 14 July 1669; rem. to Springfield, there had Return, 1672, d. soon; and Mary, 1678; was deac. and d. 27 Jan. 1712. Ano. JOHN of Springfield there was, not s. of the preced. as ea. on 31 Dec. 1678 or the foll. day sw. alleg. but wh. was senior, it may not be easy to prove. *JOHN, Medfield, s. of George, freem. 1671, was rep. 1677; by w. Abigail had John, b. 24 Apr. 1676; Abigail, 26 Apr. 1679; Eliz. 28 Nov. 1681; George, 5 Dec. 1684; and Abiah, 12 Sept. 1689. JOSIAH, Simsbury, m. 22 Nov. 1677, Abigail, d. of Nathaniel Loomis, had Abigail, b. 12 Mar. 1679. RICHARD, Dedham, freem. 13 May 1640; d. 18 June 1644, leav. prob. neither w. nor ch. for by his will the est. wh. was small, was giv. to the poor. SAMUEL, Medfield 1678, eldest s. of George, by w. Mary had Mary, b. 20 Feb. 1675; Samuel, 7 Jan. 1677; James, 25 Dec. 1680; Hannah, 25 Sept. 1683; Thomas, 4 July 1686; and Mary, again, 28 May 1693. SAMUEL, Windsor, s. of Thomas, by first w. Mary had Thomas, b. 7 Oct. 1671; Samuel, 26 Jan. 1674; and by sec. w. a d. of John Drake, prob. Hannah, had John, 25 Jan. 1677; and Hannah, 4 Oct. 1681. THOMAS, Windsor, came in the "Christian," 1635, aged 21, resid. prob. at Dorchester first, was engag. in the Pequot war, I suppose, under Stoughton, m. 7 Oct. 1640, Joan, had John, bapt. 24 July 1642; Thomas, 14 July 1644; Sarah, 19 July 1646; Samuel, 1 Oct. 1648; Mary, 12 Oct. 1651; and Jo-

siah, 5 Feb. 1654; and d. 1662, as did his w. His d. Mary m. 8 July 1669 John Gillett. Josiah had fam. in W. but I have not particul. acco. THOMAS, Windsor, s. of the preced. m. Dec. 1665, Mary, d. of the first William Phelps, had Mary, b. 11 Jan. 1666; Sarah, 2 July 1667; rem. to Simsbury. THOMAS, Gloucester 1662, rem. perhaps 1669 to Newbury, m. 27 Apr. 1671, Ann, d. of Aquila Chase, had Thomas, b. 16 Feb. 1672; and prob. Eliz. bef. he rem. to Suffield, there had Joseph, and Benjamin, tw. b. 1677; Aquila, 1679; Ann, 1681; John, 1684; and Moses, 1687; and d. 25 July 1689. WILLIAM, Salem 1639, of Marblehead 1648, may be the man wh. had gr. of ld. in Dorchester 1638. WILLIAM, Salem, perhaps s. of the preced. m. 4 Mar. 1673, Eliz. Reick, or (if Lewis did not mistake, as I fear), Kirk, had Eliz. b. 1 Nov. 1673, d. at 3 mos. and William 8 Jan. 1675. Perhaps he was of Lynn. WILLIAM, Killingworth 1667. ZECHARIAH, Medfield, youngest s. of George of the same, m. 30 Aug. 1683, Abial Ellis, had Benoni, b. 9 Sept. 1684; Zechariah, 19 Oct. 1685; Joseph, 4 Oct. 1687; Abiel, 4 Oct. 1691; John, 12 Oct. 1693; Ruth, 5 Mar. 1695; Thomas, 2 May 1698; Eliz. 6 July 1700; and Mary, 26 May 1703.

BANCROFT. See Bancroft.

BARD, JOHN, Lynn, had John, b. 29 Jan. 1678. Sometimes this spell. is substit. for Beard, and perhaps opposite mistake may even the balance.

BARDEN, THOMAS, R. I. an inhab. of that Col. 1675. WILLIAM, Marshfield 1643, rem. to Barnstable, m. Feb. 1661, Deborah Barker, d. of John of M. had Mercy, b. 1 Nov. 1662; Deborah, 28 June, 1665; John, 17 Mar. 1668; Stephen, 15 Apr. 1669; Abraham, 14 May 1674; Joseph, Sept. 1675; and Ann, 26 Aug. 1677.

BARDING, NATHANIEL, Hartford 1636, yet not an orig. propr. had only ch. Sarah, by first w. and by sec. w. Abigail, wid. of William Andrews, the schoolmaster had none, and d. 1674. His d. m. 11 Sept. 1645, Thomas Spencer, wh. call. a s. Nathaniel Barding to perpet. the name. His will speaks of these ch. of William Andrews, viz. Samuel, John, and Thomas, and of Samuel's w. Eliz.

BARDWELL, ROBERT, Hatfield, a soldier in Philip's war, 1676, a partak. in the Falls fight under Capt. Turner; m. 29 Nov. 1676, Mary, d. of William Gull, had Ebenezer, Samuel, John, Thomas, Mary, Sarah, Esther, Thankful, and Abigail, and d. 1726. Samuel and Thomas went to Deerfield, but of them I kn. no more.

BAREFOOTE, †‡ WALTER, of Great Island (Newcastle) N. H. 1660, was a counsel. of the Col. 1682, and Dept. Gov. 1685, d. a. 1688, and his will may be read in our Suff'k. Reg. His conduct in office is much spoken against, and something prejudicial to his charact. is seen in a depon. of William Davis, of Mar. 1677, as to facts more than fourteen yrs.

bef. for wh. see Geneal. Reg. V. 358. Chalmers, in Pol. Ann. 509, gives a letter of his, 29 Mar. 1683, wherein he remarks, that his experience of more than 25 yrs. in the country enables him to speak, as very shrewdly he does, of the clerical influence prevalent here.

BARGE, * GILES, Scarborough, m. Eleanor, wid. of Jonas Bayley of the same, was selectman 1669, and rep. in 1682; and Southgate says, he rem. to Dorchester.

BARGER, PHILIP, Boston, a Huguenot exile a. 1685, came first to Casco, with Pierre Baudouin, as in Willis is told I. 185. He d. 1703, leav. wid. Margaret, and prob. s. Philip, wh. d. 1720. The b. of Mary is found on our town rec. but it is not clear whether ch. of the elder or the younger Philip.

BARKER, BARZILLAI, Rowley, eldest s. of James the first, of wh. I can tell no more. BENJAMIN, Andover, s. prob. youngest, of Richard first of the same, m. 2 Jan. 1689, Hannah Marston, d. perhaps of John, and d. 1750, aged 83. EBENEZER, Andover, br. of the preced. m. 25 May 1686, Abigail Wheeler, perhaps d. of David, d. 1747, aged 95. EDWARD, Boston 1650, by w. Jane had Eliz. b. 17 July of that yr.; Mary, 15 Feb. 1653; John, 15 Jan. 1654; Sarah, 9 Mar. 1655; and Thomas, 1657. He may, or may not, be the same as EDWARD of Branford 1667, wh. was a man of distinct. there. FRANCIS, Concord, d. 1655. FRANCIS, Duxbury, s. of Robert the first, m. 5 Jan. 1675, Mary, d. of Thomas Lincoln the husbandman, of Hingham, had Joshua, b. 16 Nov. 1676; Eliz. 31 Oct. 1677; Josiah, 21 Sept. 1679; Francis, 18 Oct. 1681; and Ruth, 31 Jan. 1683. ISAAC, Duxbury, br. of the preced. m. 28 Dec. 1665, Judith, d. of Gov. Thomas Prence, had Rebecca, Lydia, Judith, Martha, and ano. d. without a name; beside Francis; Samuel, b. 1693; Isaac; Jabez; and Robert. JAMES, Rowley, freem. 7 Oct. 1640, d. 1678, leav. w. Mary, and ch. Barzillai, James, Nathaniel, Eunice, w. of John Watson, and Grace. He was not, like most of the Rowley early sett. from Yorksh. but came from Ragwell in Co. Suffolk. †‡ JAMES, Newport 1651, a friend of John Clark, nam. in the royal chart. 1663, when he was an Assist. was chos. Dept. Gov. in 1678. His w. was Sarah, d. of William Jeffrey; but I think his first w. was a d. of Hon. Jeremiah Clark. See Haz. II. 612, Knowles, 312. Perhaps he had s. JAMES, wh. m. a d. of Amos Wescott. JAMES, Dover 1653. JAMES, Suffield 1679, Springfield 1686, had childr. at both, as I hear, but kn. no more than that he d. 1723. JOHN, Duxbury, m. 1632, Ann, d. of John Williams of Scituate, rem. to Marshfield 1638, and was drown. 1652. He had d. Deborah, wh. m. William Barden; and s. John b. a. 1650. His wid. m. Abraham Blish, or Blush. JOHN, Scituate, s. of the preced. a promin. man, m. 18 Jan. 1677, Desire, youngest d. of Anthony Annable, had John, b. 4 May 1678; Desire, 22 Sept. 1680; Ann, 26 Aug.

a merch. to Boston, a. 1660, perhaps at Marblehead 1674, and d. at Charlestown 18 Jan. 1681. His d. Mary m. 24 Dec. 1657, Matthew Whipple of Ipswich. WILLIAM, Roxbury, perhaps s. of the preced. a carpenter, m. 17 Dec. 1663, Mary Johnson, prob. d. of Isaac of the same, had Isaac, b. 1 Nov. 1664; William, 16 Oct. 1666; Mary, 26 Oct. 1668; and Eliz. 15 Mar. 1674; rem. soon after, and may have been of Branford 1685.

BARTLETT, ABRAHAM, Middletown, youngest s. of George of Guilford, m. 11 June 1693, Mary Warner, d. of the first Andrew of the same, had Mary, b. 18 May 1694; Abraham, 4 Mar. 1697; Joseph, 24 Oct. 1699; Timothy, 25 Mar. 1702; and Ebenezer, 6 Nov. 1705; and d. 20 Feb. 1731. His wid. d. 28 May 1738, aged 74. * BENJAMIN, Duxbury, s. of Robert of Plymouth, m. 1656, Sarah, d. of Love Brewster, had Benjamin, Samuel, Ichabod, Ebenezer, and Rebecca, prob. all by that w. but he had in 1678 a sec. w. Cicely. He was rep. 1685, as in Baylies, IV. 19. BENJAMIN, Windsor, s. of John of the same, m. July 1665, Deborah Barnard, had Deborah, b. 3 Apr. 1666; Benjamin, 21 June 1668, d. young; Isaiah, 9 Dec. 1670, d. soon; Isaiah, again, 26 July 1672; Ephraim, 17 Jan. 1674; Jehoida, 2 Nov. 1675; and Benjamin, again, 5 Dec. 1677. CHRISTOPHER, Newbury 1635, m. 16 Apr. 1645, first w. Mary; had Mary, b. 15 Oct. 1647, d. young; Ann, 28 Sept. 1650; Martha, Mar. 1653; Christopher, 11 June 1655; and Jonathan, 5 July 1657, d. at 2 yrs.; and his w. d. 24 Dec. 1661. He m. 19 Dec. 1663, Mary Hoyt, perhaps d. of John, had John, 13 Sept. 1665, wh. d. at 3 mos. and the f. d. 15 Mar. 1670, aged 47. CHRISTOPHER, Newbury, s. of the preced. m. 29 Nov. 1677, Deborah Weed, d. of John of Salisbury, had Christopher, b. 26 Feb. 1679; Deborah, 23 June 1680; Mary, 17 Apr. 1682; Ann, 29 Mar. 1684; Lydia, 19 Apr. 1688; Hannah, 2 Nov. 1689; Sarah, 23 Oct. 1691; Abigail, 7 Nov. 1695; Samuel, 16 May 1698; and Mehitable, 18 Oct. 1701; and he d. 14 Apr. 1711. DANIEL, Guilford, br. of Abraham, m. 11 Jan. 1686, Sarah, d. of deac. John Meigs, wh. d. 8 Apr. 1688, leav. only ch. Daniel, b. 31 Mar. bef. Next he m. 11 Feb. 1691, Concurrence, d. of Henry Crane, of Killingworth, had John, 21 Jan. 1692; Nathaniel, 10 Feb. 1694, d. at 10 mos.; Deborah, 4 Nov. 1695; George, 7 Feb. 1698; Nathaniel, again, 1 July 1700; and Ebenezer, 12 Feb. 1702. His w. d. 9 Oct. 1703; and he next m. 8 Oct. 1707, Susanna Lord of Saybrook, had Collins, 7 Mar. 1709, d. young; Lucy, 23 June 1713; Jared, 1 Mar. 1715, d. at 6 mos.; and Sarah, 22 July 1717. He d. 14 Nov. 1747, and his wid. d. 2 Feb. 1758. * GEORGE, Guilford 1641, of Branford 1649, m. 14 Sept. 1650, Mary, d. of Abraham Cruttenden, had Eliz. b. Mar. 1652; Mary, 1 Feb. 1654; John, 9 Nov. 1656, wh. d. under 3 yrs.; Hannah, 5 Nov. 1658; Daniel, 14 Dec. 1665; Abraham, 19 Feb. 1667; and Deborah, 1668. He was lieut. rep. 1665,

deac. and d. 3 Aug. 1669; and his wid. d. next mo. Eliz. m. 29 Aug. 1677, Abraham Fowler; Mary m. 10 July 1673, Nathaniel Stone; and Deborah m. 16 Mar. 1687, John Spinning. GEORGE, Scarborough 1663, wh. d. 1674, had d. Eliz. wh. m. Nicholas Baker of Marblehead, as teaches Willis, I. 135. HENRY, Braintree, was one of the comp. of brave Capt. Johnson, in the gr. Narraganset fight. ISAIAH, Windsor, s. of John of the same, m. 3 Dec. 1663, Abia Gillet, had John, b. 12 Sept. 1664. JEHOIADA, Hartford, s. of John of Windsor, had Martha, b. 28 July 1674. JOHN, Newport 1639. JOHN, Newbury 1635, came, 1634, in the Mary and John from London, was of Co. Kent, freem. 17 May 1637, had John, but other ch. is not kn. and d. 13 Apr. 1678, and his wid. Joan d. 5 Feb. foll. JOHN, Windsor 1640, br. of George of Guilford, had Isaiah, b. 13 June 1641; Benjamin, bapt. 26 Mar. 1643; Hepzibah, b. 14 July 1646; Jehoiada, bapt. 23 Dec. 1649; and Mehitable, 11 May 1651; was liv. 1669. JOHN, Newbury, s. of John of the same, m. 5 Mar. 1660, Sarah, d. of John Knight, had Gideon, b. 18 Dec. foll.; and Mary; was freem. 1669. JOHN, Weymouth, by w. Sarah had John, b. 11 Feb. 1666. JOHN, Marblehead 1674. JOHN, Newbury, s. of Richard the sec. of the same, call. (to disting. him as one of four contempo. Johns there), the tanner, m. 29 Oct. 1680, Mary Rust, had Mary, b. 17 Oct. 1681, wh. d. at 5 mos.; John, 24 Jan. 1683; Mary, again, 27 Apr. 1684; Nathaniel, 18 Apr. 1685; Dorothy, 22 Aug. 1686; Sarah, 27 Nov. 1687; Hannah, 13 Mar. 1689; Nathan, 23 Dec. 1691; Abigail, 12 Aug. 1693; and Alice, 18 Mar. 1695; and d. 24 May 1736. JOSEPH, Plymouth, s. of Robert of the same, had Robert, Joseph, Benjamin, Elnathan, Mary, Hannah, and Lydia. JOSEPH, Cambridge vill. or Newton, m. 27 Oct. 1668, Mary Waite, had Mary, b. 17 Feb. 1672; Joseph, and Mary, tw. 5 Mar. 1673; Eliz. 5 Feb. 1677; John; and Sarah; and d. 26 Dec. 1702. His wid. d. 21 Dec. 1721. Eliz. m. 8 Mar. 1709, James Prentiss, says Jackson; but he makes him, in a later part of his Hist. m. that same day, Eliz. d. of Henry of Marlborough; and Sarah m. 1708, Jonathan Willard. JOSEPH, Newton, s. of the preced. by w. Hannah had Thomas, b. 25 July 1697; Benjamin, 24 May 1699; Eliz. 23 Sept. 1701, d. next yr.; Joseph, 8 Apr. 1703; and perhaps Ebenezer. His w. d. Dec. 1730, and he m. 1732, Mercy Hyde, wh. d. 2 yrs. after, and he d. June 1750. JOSEPH, Newbury, fifth s. of Richard the third of the same, was a soldier, taken at the assault on Haverhill, 29 Aug. 1708, when his capt. Wainwright was k. by the Ind. and held in captiv. four yrs. of wh. he left a narrat. and d. 1754. See the excel. Hist. of Coffin, 331. NATHANIEL, Newbury, whose f. is not heard of by me, had James, and Mary, Dec. 1679. Coffin. NICHOLAS, Kennebunk 1651, was liv. at Salem 1700, as Willis shows, I. 67. RICHARD, Newbury 1637, shoemaker, br. of the first

Christopher, had brot. two s. and one d. and others he had here, tho. we are igno. of the dates of any but the youngest, and approx. the eldest. Their names were Richard, b. 1621, prob. the first b. John, Christopher, Joanna, and Samuel, wh. was b. 20 Feb. 1646; and the f. d. 25 May 1647. RICHARD, Newbury, s. prob. eldest of the preced. b. in Eng. by w. Abigail had Richard, b. 21 Feb. 1649; Thomas, 7 Sept. 1650; Abigail, Mar. 1653; John, 22 June 1655; Hannah, 18 Dec. 1657; and Rebecca, 23 May 1661. His w. d. 1 Mar. 1687, and he d. 1698, aged 76. RICHARD, Newbury, eldest s. of the preced. m. 18 Nov. 1673, Hannah, d. of John Emery, had Hannah, b. 8 Nov. 1674; Richard, 20 Oct. 1676; John, 23 Sept. 1678; Samuel, 8 July 1680, d. at 5 yrs.; Daniel, 8 Aug. 1682; Joseph, 18 Nov. 1686; Samuel, again, 2 May 1689; Stephen, 21 Apr. 1691; Thomas, 14 July 1695; and Mary, 15 Nov. 1697. His eldest s. was gr.f. of Richard of Pembroke, N. H. whose gr.s. Richard was late Secr. of the State; and Stephen, his seventh s. was f. of Gov. Josiah, b. at Amesbury, Nov. 1729, one of the signers of the declara. of Indep. ROBERT, Plymouth, came in the Ann, July 1623, m. 1628, Mary, d. of Richard Warren, had Benjamin; Joseph, b. 1638; beside six ds.; Rebecca, m. 20 Dec. 1649 William Harlow; Mary, m. 10 Sept. 1651, Richard Foster, and next, 8 July 1659, Jonathan Morey; Sarah, m. 23 Dec. 1656, Samuel Rider of Yarmouth; Eliz. m. 20 Dec. 1661, Anthony Sprague, of Hingham; Lydia, b. 8 June 1647, m. James Barnaby, and next John Nelson, of Middleborough; and Mercy, b. 10 Mar. 1651, m. 25 Dec. 1668, John Ivey of Boston. He was of the first purch. of Dartmouth, and d. 1676, aged 73; and his wid. m. 24 Oct. 1692, or 1699, Thomas Delano. Unhap. both yrs. are giv. in Winsor's Hist. ROBERT, Hartford, an orig. propr. had been of Cambridge 1632, if, as is prob. he came in the Lion, arr. 16 Sept. of that yr. had Samuel; Nathaniel, wh. d. unm.; Abigail; and Deborah, bapt. 8 Mar. 1646; rem. to Northampton, a. 1655, there was k. by the Ind. 14 Mar. 1676. Abigail, m. 17 Dec. 1657, John Stebbins of N. as his sec. w. and Deborah m. John Cowles jr. of Hatfield. ROBERT, New London 1658, br. of William, and heir to his est. had w. Sarah, wh. d. first, and he d. 1673. He had no ch. nor is any relationsh. ascertain. betw. these brs. and either of the scores with the same patronym. By nuncup. will he gave to the town all his prop. for support of a sch. in grateful remembr. of wh. is nam. the N. L. Bartlett Gram. Sch. and as he was a merch. of mark, Bartlett's reef in the sound preserves his mem. ROBERT, Marblehead 1674, may have been br. of John of the same, was freem. 1683, and m. Mary, youngest ch. of Rev. William Walton of the same. SAMUEL, Newbury, s. of Richard the first, freem. 1672, m. 23 May 1671, Eliz. d. of William Titcomb, had Eliz. b. 13 May 1672; Abigail, 14 Apr. 1674;

Samuel, 28 May 1676; Sarah, 7 July 1678; Richard, 13 Feb. 1680; Thomas, 13 Aug. 1681; Tirzah, 20 Jan. 1684; and Lydia, 5 Nov. 1687. His w. d. 26 Aug. 1690, and he d. 15 May 1732. SAMUEL, Northampton, eldest s. of Robert of the same, m. 1672, Mary, d. of James Bridgeman, wh. d. 1674, in so unnatur. manner, that her h. f. and others less expos. to mak. wrong judgm. ascrib. this to witchcraft, and upon that capit. charge was Mary, w. of Joseph Parsons, sent down to Boston for trial. In May 1675, she was acquit. By sec. w. Sarah, d. of the first Joseph Baldwin, he had Samuel, b. 1677; Sarah, 1679; Mindwell, 1681; Joseph, 1683; Ebenezer, 1685; Eliz. 1687; Preserved, 1689; William, 1693; David, 1695; and Benjamin, 1696; all these liv. to m. and the f. d. 1712. THOMAS, Watertown 1631, came in the employm. of William Pelham, I think, the yr. bef. and is call. by Bond, an orig. propr. and freem. 4 Mar. 1635, not 6, as he had print. p. 18, was made ens. 1639, and by w. Hannah had Hannah, bur. 26 Aug. 1639; Mehitable, b. 15 July 1640; Hannah, again, 6 Aug. 1642; Bathshua, 17 Apr. 1647; and Abial, 28 May 1651; was often selectman, and d. 26 Apr. 1654, aged a. 60. In his will the w. and four ch. are provid. for, and she d. 11 July 1676. Mehitable m. 7 Jan. 1658, Henry Spring; Hannah m. 19 Jan. 1668, John Kendall; Bathshua m. 23 Nov. 1671, John Applin; and Abial m. 24 Oct. 1669, Jonathan Saunderson. THOMAS, Newbury, s. of Richard the sec. m. 1685, Tirzah Titcomb, and d. 6 Apr. 1689. His wid. m. James Ordway. WILLIAM, New London 1647, d. in a. ten yrs. leav. wid. Susanna, but no ch. Of this name Farmer found, in 1834, sixteen gr. at Harv. eight at Yale, and thirty-one at the sev. other coll. of N. E.

BARTOLL, JOHN, Marblehead, by w. Parnel had Mary, b. 1 Feb. 1643. His wid. sold, 1665, to John Hooper, parcel of ld. at M. next to Robert Hooper. WILLIAM, Lynn, m. Susanna Woodbury, d. prob. of Humphrey of Salem, as sec. w. had Susanna, b. 25 Jan. 1666, wh. I presume, d. young, for at Salem he brot. to be bapt. 25 July 1669, William, John, Robert, Thomas, Samuel, Mary, and Alice; beside Andrew, 22 Aug. 1680. Rev. Cyrus A. min. of Boston, Bowd. Coll. 1832, is of later stock than this work regards.

BARTON, ‡ BENJAMIN, Warwick, s. of Rufus of Providence, m. 8 June 1669, Susanna, d. of the celebr. Samuel Gorton, was freem. 25 Mar. in the same yr. chos. an Assist. 1674, and d. 1720. In his will of 22 Oct. of that yr. are nam. ch. Rufus, Andrew, Phebe, Naomi, and Susanna. Ano. d. wh. had m. 16 May 1697, Jabez Green of Providence, was then prob. dec. EDWARD, perhaps of Exeter 1657, was of Cape Porpus to d. June 1671, leav. a wid. to admin. on his prop. EDWARD, Pemaquid, perhaps s. of the preced. was adm. freem. of Mass. 1674. JAMES, New-

21 May of that yr. with his br. Joseph, m. Lydia Steele, perhaps d. of John of Farmington, whither he rem. had James; Thomas; Hannah; Rebecca; Lydia; Mehitable, bapt. 12 Mar. 1682; and Eliz. 23 Nov. 1684. He d. 1708; but his wid. Lydia liv. to 1759, as is said; no doubt, however, without truth. JAMES, Dorchester, s. of Thomas of the same, was a tanner, had w. Mary, and ch. James, bapt. 16 Feb. 1673; Eunice, 23 July 1682; Ebenezer, 10 Feb. 1684; a d. Bebee, 22 Aug. 1686; Priscilla, 20 May 1688; and Henry, 23 Mar. 1690; was freem. 1690, d. 1 Sept. 1733. JATHNIEL, Ipswich, had gr. of ld. 1641, yet prob. Farmer mistook the Christian name; and there was at I. that yr. a wid. B. JOHN, adm. freem. of Mass. 1645, of wh. I can find no more. JOHN, Dorchester, s. of Thomas of the same, m. Eliz. d. of Richard Williams of Taunton, had John, bapt. 14 Apr. 1672; Abiel, 27 Apr. 1673; Damaris, b. 18, bapt. 19 Sept. 1675; Hannah, bapt. 23 Dec. 1677; a ch. wh. name is not seen, 16 May 1680; Eliz. 7 Jan. 1683; Deiton, a d. 23 Oct. 1687; and Silence, 2 Feb. 1690; was selectman 1694, 5 and 6, and d. 2 Aug. 1732. His w. had d. 20 Oct. 1724, aged 77. JOSEPH, Hartford, s. of the first Thomas, had Eliz., Samuel, Nathaniel, Thomas, James, Joseph, Mary, and Mindwell. In 1679 he liv. at Farmington, where the last nam. ch. was bapt. 27 Feb. 1681. SIMON, Boston, came 1635, aged 20, in the Susan and Ellen, from London, where he had learn. bad tricks, for in Oct. of that yr. he was sentenc. to be whip. tho. not the worst of a set of boys, that ran away from their master, stole a boat, etc. See Col. Rec. I. 162. He liv. at Winisemit, or Rumney marsh, now Chelsea, was freem. 1644, but excommun. in July 1646, restor. soon after, and sober eno. to be made constable 1655, rem. to Billerica, there d. 7 July 1666. His will, of 4 Jan. preced. names sev. cousins, but no ch. and made his w. Mary extrix. THOMAS, Hartford, d. bef. 1653, leav. beside James and Joseph, bef. ment. two ds. wh. all mov. to Farmington, and there all four had fams. THOMAS, Scituate 1627, or later, tho. in his Hist. 221, Deane ment. a tradit. in favor of 1623, wh. he did not stigmatize as he should. THOMAS, Dorchester, 1640, by w. Ann, wh. d. 20 Aug. 1673, had Thomas, b. 4 May 1640, bapt. 18 July 1641; John, 11 Mar. 1642, bapt. that yr.; Samuel, 1644, bapt. that yr.; James, 1647; Sarah, bapt. 12 Aug. 1649, wh. d. 2 Apr. 1669; and Joseph, wh. d. 26 Sept. 1665. He made his will, 12 July 1666, and d. 8 June foll. in his 64th yr. THOMAS, Dorchester, eldest s. of the preced. a tanner, m. 2 Apr. 1665, Thankful, d. of Humphrey Atherton, had Joseph, Thankful, Sarah, Thomas, Ann, Mary, Submit, and Mercy, all bapt. 24 June 1683, "the mo. very lately adm. to full commun."; Patience, 9 Dec. foll. and Benjamin, 6 June 1686, "then 2 or 3 mos. old." He was freem. 1690, and d. 30 Jan. 1710, and his wid.

d. 11 Apr. 1719, aged 77 yrs. Of this name, in 1829, Farmer found gr. four at Yale, two at Harv. and two at other coll. in N. E.

BIRDEN, JOHN, a gr. of Harv. Coll. 1647, went to Eng. to exercise his faculties, indicat. by *Italic* types, and that is all that is kn. of him.

BIRDLEY, GILES, Ipswich 1648, had w. Eliz. and ch. Andrew, b. 5 Sept. 1657; James, 10 Feb. 1660; Giles, 13 July 1662; and John; and d. 1668. His will of 18 July was pro. 20 Sept. in that yr. TYLER, Ipswich 1648, br. perhaps of the preced. if such be the true spell. of the surname, of which some doubt is felt. Mr. Hammatt, the judicious critic, of Ipswich annals, thot. it the same as Burley.

BIRDSALL. See Burdsall.

BIRDSEYE, JOHN, Milford 1639, rem. 1649 to Stratford, there was emin. for serv. in ch. and town. Trumbull, I. 109. In his will of 22 Aug. 1689 he names sec. w. Alice Tomlinson, and confirms their contr. of m. also ment. s. John, and d. Joanna, w. of Timothy Wilcockson, m. 28 Dec. 1664. JOHN, Stratford 1668, was s. of the preced. Rev. Nathan, Yale 1736, d. 1818 at S. in 103d yr. Variat. in spell. this name shows Birdsey and Burdsie.

BIRGE, DANIEL, Windsor, s. of Richard, m. 5 Nov. 1668, Deborah, d. of Thomas Holcomb, had Eliz. b. 25 Apr. 1670; d. young; Deborah 26 Nov. 1671; Eliz. again, 3 Feb. 1675; Mary, 25 Dec. 1677; Daniel, 16 Sept. 1680; and Abigail, June 1685. The w. d. 26 May foll. and by sec. w. he had John, 1689; Cornelius, July 1694; and Esther, 1697. He d. 26 Jan. 1698, when the eight ch. were liv. to partake est. with the wid. JOHN, Windsor, br. of the preced. m. 28 May 1679, Hannah, youngest d. of Robert Watson of the same, had John, b. 4 Feb. 1680; Hannah, 1681; Jeremiah, 1685; and Mary, 1687. His w. d. 24 July 1690; and he d. 2 Dec. 1697, leav. no other ch. JOSEPH, Windsor, youngest br. of the preced. had w. Mary, wh. d. 11 Apr. 1690. He d. Dec. 1705, and next mo. his s. Joseph chose a guardn. Other ch. he had elder, but their names are unkn. RICHARD, Windsor 1636, so that we may judge he had been of Dorchester, m. 5 Oct. 1641, Eliz. d. of William Gaylord, had Daniel, b. 24 Nov. 1644; Eliz. 28 July 1646, d. soon; Jeremy, 6 May 1648, wh. was k. 22 Oct. 1668, by fall of a tree; John, 14 Jan. 1650; and Joseph, 2 Nov. 1651, in wh. yr. the f. d. The wid. m. 22 Apr. 1653, Thomas Hoskins.

BISBEE, or BISBY. See Besbedge.

BISCOE. See Briscoe.

BISCON, ISAAC, Boston, no doubt a Huguenot from France, came 1690, with w. and was adm. a resid. 1 Feb. 1691. I kn. no more.

BISHOP, EDWARD, Salem 1639, had there bapt. Hannah, 12 Apr. 1646; Edward, 23 Apr. 1648; and Mary, 12 Oct. 1651; and was one

d. of Richard Taylor, m. 20 Dec. 1680, had Sarah, b. 20 Aug. 1681; Thomas, 1 June 1683; Eliz. Nov. 1685; Henry, 17 Feb. 1687; Samuel, and Mehitable, tw. 10 Sept. 1691; Experience, 8 Jan. 1693; Jonathan, 25 Dec. 1694; Eleazer, 14 Jan. 1696; and Lydia, 8 Dec. 1699; and he d. 7 Dec. 1727. Descend. are very num. of wh. Ebenezer, that d. at Kingston, 8 Dec. 1801, at the age, as was said, of more than 107 and ½ yrs. was, perhaps, the oldest man wh. ever was b. and liv. on the soil of Mass. Of this name, gr. at Harv. in 1828, were by Farmer found six; at Yale, and Dart. two ea. and nine at the other N. E. coll.

Cobbett, James, came in the Elizabeth and Ann 1635, aged 23, from London, but no more is found of him. John, Ipswich, s. of the Rev. Thomas, was made freem. 1683. Josiah, Cambridge, as he came in the Elizabeth and Ann 1635, aged 21, may be well thot. br. of James rem. to Hingham 1637, but was a propr. of Salisbury 1640, may have been a resid. but, if so, soon rem. was freem. 7 Oct. 1640, and no more is kn. but that at Boston, by w. Mary, he had Ruth, b. 6 Aug. 1657. Samuel, Ipswich, eldest s. of the Rev. Thomas, freem. 1674, rem. to Lynn, perhaps there had Margaret, b. 17 Aug. 1676, wh. d. next mo. No more is heard of him, yet in the coll. catal. 1698, every one of his class, exc. hims. is mark with * as d. *Thomas*, Lynn, a man of high esteem, b. 1608 at Newbury, in Co. Bucks, was bred at Oxford, but could not take his degr. being driv. away by the plague, at his native town stud. under famous Dr. Twisse, and first preach. in Lincolnsh. unless Mather be wrong. This brot. him acquaint. with Whiting of Boston; and both, by the intolerance of the High ch. party, were forc. to leave their places. In his wonted looseness the author of the Magn. makes him come in the same ship with Davenport, and says that his parents came after to our shore. Of them we never hear a word; and if we may not infer from silence of Winth. wh. notes that ano. min. wh. was passeng. in the Hector with D. arr. 26 June 1637, was not C. or the Gov. would have nam. him, yet the New Haven tradit. as if the brother of their Gov. Eaton were that min. bears high probabil. C. was adm. freem. 2 May 1638, tho. the prefix of respect is want. in the rec. Unm. on his arr. I am not able to tell even what w. he found here, but her bapt. name was Eliz. and their ch. Samuel, H. C. 1663; Thomas; Eliz.; John; and Eliezer, wh. d. of consumpt. After long serv. at L. he rem. to Ipswich to fill the place of Nathaniel Rogers in 1656, and there was min. to his d. 5 Nov. 1685, tho. with his usual license Mather says "a. the beginning of the yr. 1686." Magn. III. 166. Lewis, Hist. of Lynn, 140–3, and the dilig. of Kimball, Eccl. Hist. Ipswich, 19–21, leave us ign. of many details that should be desir. of so famous a divine. Thomas, Ipswich, s. of the preced. tak. by the Ind. in Philip's war, as in Hubbard may be read;

CODDINGTON

and slight acco. of his redempt. may be gather. from the Magn. and most abundant from the narrat. by the f. in Geneal. Reg. VII. 215–7.

Cobble, Edward, Salisbury, by w. Judith had Edward, b. 17 Jan. 1652, d. young; Mary, 1 Nov. 1653; Benjamin, 3 Mar. 1655; Sarah, Mar. 1657; Judith, 5 May 1659; Eliz. 19 Apr. 1663; and Edward, again, 28 Sept. 1666.

Cobham, Josiah, Salisbury, by w. Mary had Mary, b. 25 Aug. 1640; Joseph, 12 Apr. 1642; Martha, 3 July 1643; Moses, 3 Nov. 1645; Sarah, 25 Nov. 1646; Joshua, 15 Mar. 1648; and Marah, 21 May 1652; was a webster, and rem. 1659 to Boston. Josiah, Boston, clothier, call. junr. 1666, was, perhaps, s. of the preced.

Cobleich, John, Swanzey, by w. Mary had John, b. 5 Jan. 1673. This name, if not an impossib. one, must be very rare. In his large acco. of the early settlem. at S. Baylies has not giv. it. Perhaps the Ind. war exting. within three yrs. our means of verificat. or amendm.

Coburn. See Colbron.

Cochran, William, Boston 1684.

Cockerill, William, Hingham 1635, rem. to Salem, there d. 1661.

Cockerum, William, Hingham 1635, went home, and came again, 1637 in the Mary Ann of Yarmouth, when he call. hims. of Southold, in Suff k. mercer, aged 28, with Christian, his w. 26, two ch. and two serv. was freem. 13 Mar. 1639, sail. for home, again, 3 Oct. 1642. By deed of 25 Mar. 1657 he convey. his est. to s. William, wh. on 25 Sept. foll. transfer. it to John Tower of H. as in our Reg. III. 62, 3, appears.

Cockshott, James, Haddam, d. 1693, leav. wid. Eliz. wh. d. 20 Mar. 1700, at Durham.

Coddington, Henry, Boston 1670, perhaps s. of the foll. John, Boston 1650, by w. Emma had Sarah, b. 4 Oct. 1651, d. young; John, 9 Feb. 1654; perhaps Henry, older than either. He d. 18 Aug. 1655 and his wid. m. 7 May foll. John Jepson or Jephson. John, Boston, s. of the preced. m. Hannah, d. of Richard Gardner of Charlestown; and his half br. John Jepson m. Ruth, ano. d. of Gardner. In rec. of deeds this name is Cuddington. John, Newport, s. of William the first, d. 1 June 1680, prob. without issue. Joseph, of Block isl. 1684, I fear, can have nothing more told of him. ‡ Nathaniel, Newport, s. of the first William, m. Susanna, d. of the sec. Edward Hutchinson, had Ann, b. 26 Dec. 1677; Catharine, 8 Feb. 1779; William, 15 July 1680; Edward, 28 July 1687; John, 23 Mar. 1690; and Nathaniel, 18 Jan. 1692. To his s. William, prob. Callender dedicat. his invalua. Century Sermon. Stockdale, Roxbury, where his w. Hannah was bur. 20 July 1644, in advanc. age, hav. d. of apoplexy, as the ch. rec. tells, may have been f. or gr.f. of John the first, rem. and d. a. 1650. Thomas, Newport, s. of

CODDINGTON

the first William, by w. Priscilla had William, b. 1684, d. 19 Feb. 1689; Thomas, 17 Apr. 1687; and by a sec. w. Mary Howard of New York, m. 22 Jan. 1690, had William, again, 1 Feb. 1691; and Mary, 15 Jan. 1693; and he d. 4 or 6 Mar. foll. His wid. m. 18 Jan. 1694, Anthony Morris. § ‡ * WILLIAM, Boston, an Assist. of the comp. chos. in Eng. 1630, bef. the embark. of Winth. with wh. he came, had liv. at Boston, Co. Lincoln, where the rec. of St. Botolph's ch. shows he had Michael, bapt. 8 Mar. 1627, wh. d. in two wks.; and Samuel, 17 Apr. 1628, bur. 21 Aug. 1629. His w. was Mary, d. of Richard Moseley of Ouseden, in Co. Suff k. and she d. here in few wks. after arr. On 1 Apr. 1631 he left Boston, in the Lion, with his friends, Rev. John Wilson, and Sir Richard Saltonstall, soon found new w. Mary, and had a ch. in Eng. 1632, and in May 1633 came again to Boston, here had Mary, bapt. 2 Mar. 1634; and Benajah, 1 May 1636. He was treasr. of the Col. 1634, 5, and 6, and as one of the antinom. party left out of office next yr. but chos. rep. for B. and early in the foll. yr. went to R. I. wh. he purch. with other heretics, wh. made him Gov. Perhaps he had other ch. in R. I. by the sec. w. wh. was bur. at Newport 30 Sept. 1647; and in Jan. foll. or perhaps 1649, he went again to Eng. carr. his d. and there resid. some yrs. got ano. w. Ann, by wh. he had William, b. there 18 Jan. 1651, unless this means 1652, and came back to N. July 1651, arr. in Nov. bring. new chart. of 3 Apr. 1651, as sign. by the Lord Presid. Bradshaw. Other ch. by this third w. were Nathaniel, b. 23 May 1653; Mary, again, 16 May 1654; Thomas, 5 Nov. 1655; John, 24 Nov. 1656; Noah, 12 Dec. 1658; Ann, 6 June 1660, prob. d. young; and Ann, again, 20 July 1663. He was Gov. again late in his days, having been many yrs. withdrawn from public affairs, embrac. relig. views of the Quakers, by the persecut. of wh. at Boston he was so much disturb. in spirit, as to write to his old friend Gov. Bellingham and some of the counc. a letter of admonit. 12 Aug. 1672, wh. by B. without communicat. to the others was burn. as C. says, wherefore he wrote again 20 Oct. foll. by the hands of Leverett. See "Demonstration of True Love," writ. by C. print. 1674, a very rare tract. He d. in office 1 Nov. 1678, aged 77, and his wid. d. 9 May 1708, aged 80. § ‡ WILLIAM, Newport, s. of the preced. perhaps b. in Eng. was an Assist. 1680, Gov. 1683 and 4, and d. unm. 5 Feb. 1689.

CODMAN, RICHARD, York 1653, s.-in-law of Richard Bonython. ROBERT, Salem 1637, had gr. of ld. (and his fam. then count. four) and s. Benjamin, bapt. 14 Nov. 1641, and in this yr. had gr. of ld. at Salisbury whither he rem. and there had James, b. 15 Apr. 1644; and in 1650 rem. to Hartford, leav. Samuel Hall of S. his agent, and came not back to Mass. but rem. to Saybrook 1654, and after to Edgartown, where

he d. 1678. He left two s. Joseph, a mariner, wh. d. the same yr. his f. and Stephen. STEPHEN, Charlestown, a. 1680, possib. s. of preced. by w. Eliz. had Stephen (perhaps the ch. bapt. 11 Feb. when ch. rec. omits the name) wh. d. at the age of 30 yrs. and 8 after his f.; Benjamin, 12 Oct. 1684, wh. d. at 4 yrs.; Hepzibah, 5 1686; Susanna, 2 Mar. 1690; both d. young; Benjamin, again, 28 1694; and John, 4 Oct. 1696; and d. 5 Apr. 1706, aged 56. His d. 1 Apr. 1708, aged 54. Their s. John m. Parnell, d. of Ri Foster, but I kn. no more, exc. that he was a capt. and d. 1755, h hav. d. 15 Sept. 1752, aged 56. ‡ * WILLIAM, Portsmouth, R. I. sev. bef. 1661, rep. 1672, and Assist. 1676. Of this name, the gr. in at Harv. had been four, and as many at the other N. E. coll.

CODMORE. See Codner.

CODNER, CHRISTOPHER, perhaps of Marblehead, d. 1660, or, at Coffin found his inv. of that yr. See Geneal. Reg. VI. 248. EDW New London 1651, had w. Priscilla, rem. 1669 to Saybrook, th 1670; but his s. Lawrence cont. at N. L. 1666. GEORGE, London 1664, may have been s. of the preced. GREGORY, H JOHN, and JOSIAH, with JOSIAH, jr. unit. in petitn. to our Gen. Ct. Marblehead, 1668; and perhaps the elder Josiah was f. of the four; but of neither of them is any thing further kn. exc. that Joh of Manchester in 1686. LAWRENCE, New London, s. of Edward enga. in lawsuit 1682. PETER, Boston, a mariner, had, in 167 Rachel, d. of James Neighbors, d. Mary, b. 3 Sept. bapt. with R 29 July 1677; Martha, 7, bapt. 11 Sept. 1681. RICHARD, Swanze 23 May 1671, Phebe, d. of Rufus Barton of Warwick, had Richar 11 Aug. 1676; Eliz. bapt. at Boston 3 Feb. 1678; and Savory, 2 1679.

COE, BENJAMIN, s. of Robert, b. in Eng. came with his f. to W town, thence to Stamford, and after with him to Hempstead, L. I. he was among the earliest sett. m. Abigail Carman, and was at Ja 1660, where are still descend. ISAAC, s. of Matthew, may have Falmouth, but of him I kn. only that he m. at Roxbury, 11 Sept. Martha Ramsey. * JOHN, eldest br. of Benjamin, b. in Eng. went his f. to L. I. and was of Newtown 1655, of Greenwich 1660, and yr. was one of the purch. of Rye, but soon went back to the isl. capt. and appoint. a magistr. by Conn. in 1664, chos. rep. perhaps after, and was of Stratford 1685. There his s. John m. His oth were Robert, Jonathan, Samuel, and David. JOHN, Duxbury, eld of Matthew, m. 10 Nov. 1681, Sarah, d. of William Peabody Lydia, b. 26 Feb. 1683; Sarah, 25 Feb. 1686; rem. to Little Co and had Samuel, 12 Dec. 1692; Eliz. 28 Mar. 1694; Hannah, 2 1696; John, 1 Feb. 1699; and Joseph, 24 Mar. 1700; perhaps

HALL 332.

1653; and Priscilla, 22 Apr. 1660, wh. d. within 18 Oct. 1672, Thomas Jewett. PAUL, Hingham, ed. m. 20 Feb. 1677, Susanna Pullen, wh. had one 8 Apr. 1690. Samuel G. perish. in the Canada IAM, Boston, by w. Mary had John, b. 14 May

Dorchester, ship-wright, rem. to Boston, freem. 2 nes had John, b. 16 Nov. 1639; Thomas, 12, bapt. es; and Nathaniel, d. young. He went home a. His d. Frances m. 17 Oct. 1656, Henry Boyen of ve this partly under Anthony Giles. JOHN, Dor- 1666, liv. in that pt. wh. bec. Milton, bot. Stough- to Boston, and d. 1678. His w. was Ann, sis. I Billings; and his d. Rebecca m. Joseph Belcher. 2 or 3 May 1645, Phebe, d. of Isaac Buswell, had ; John, 15 Oct. 1647; Phebe, 6 Jan. 1650; Sam- rah, 27 June 1654; Moses, 26 Dec. 1656; Ben- Apr. 1665. JOHN, Boston, mariner, and merch. as Eliz. Weare, or Ware, d. of William, and ch. ; b. 11 Jan. 1657; William; and Thomas, unless . and . JOHN, Salisbury, s. of John of the same, cha. . 24 Mar. 1674. MOSES, Salisbury, br. of f fidel. with his br. Samuel, 25 Mar. 1678. SAM- s. of John first of the same, m. 5 Nov. 1678, Sarah b. 18 Nov. 1679; John, 22 Mar. 1682; Sarah, 26 16 Sept. 1687; Judith, 8 Apr. 1690; Benjamin, ug. 1693; Hannah, 5 Mar. 1696; and William, 26 690. SAMUEL, Hingham, s. of Thomas, m. Jan. youngest d. of Thomas, the husbandman, of the d one s.; and d. 29 Mar. 1729. His wid. d. 10 r. THOMAS, Hingham 1635, m. Hannah, d. of first ; her with his other ch. in his will of 30 May 1657, . 1644; Sarah, bapt. same day; Hannah, 10 Nov. 47; Thomas, b. 11 Mar. 1649; John, 8 Apr. 1651, 8 May 1653; Samuel, 10 Dec. 1655; Nathaniel, 7 no.; John, 14 Apr. 1660, and Rachel, 3 Oct. 1661. 76; and he d. Sept. 1678. Mary m. 14 Nov. 1660, n. 3 Jan. 1666, John Langley; Hannah m. 13 June Eliz. m. 6 Feb. 1668, Samuel Stodder, d. 8 May 9 May 1672, Josiah Lane, d. 16 Apr. 1727; and 5, Samuel Stowell. THOMAS, Hingham, s. of the 673, Susanna, d. of Nathaniel Wilson, had Nathan-

iel, b. 31 Dec. 1674, from wh. all the fam. in Hingham descend; Thomas, 1 June 1677, d. young; Thomas, again, July 1679, d. young; Hannah, 23 Oct. 1681; Susanna, 11 Nov. 1683; and Abigail, 21 July 1687, was a lieut. freem. 1677. WILLIAM, Salem, m. 16 Feb. 1668, Hannah Meacham, perhaps d. of Jeremiah, had William, b. 20 Nov. 1680; John, 20 Mar. 1683; Hannah, 19 Sept. 1685; Eliz. 18 May 1689; and Ebenezer, 28 Aug. 1691.

GILLAM, BENJAMIN, Boston, ship-carpenter, freem. 6 May 1635, had the yr. bef. left his w. Ann with youngest s. at home, and she came in the Abigail 1635, aged 28 with the boy Benjamin, 1 yr. and here they had Zechary, b. 30 Sept. bapt. 23 Oct. 1636; Ann, Nov. 1638, d. soon; Ann, again, bapt. 12 Jan. 1640; Eliz. b. 5, bapt. 9 Jan. 1642; and Joseph, b. 4, bapt. 13 Oct. 1644. We kn. not the time of his d. but in the will of his wid. 23 Feb. 1674, pro. 31 July foll. she calls hers. his admx. gives to s. Benjamin and Joseph remembr. but all her real and pers. est. to d. Hannah Sharp, intreats care by her of my d. Gwinn's motherless two ch. and makes Richard Sharp Excor. Eliz. w. of Thomas Gwinn had d. early in 1669. BENJAMIN, Boston, s. of the preced. came with his mo. 1635, aged 1 yr. m. 26 Oct. 1660, Hannah, eldest d. of Thomas Savage, had Martha, Hannah, and Faith, all bapt. 7 Jan. 1672; Dyonisia, 9 Feb. 1673; and Thomas, 13 July 1679. John Dunton, in his "Life and Errors," commem. Hannah, as w. of his friend Samuel Phillips, the stationer; Faith m. Matthew Middleton; and Mary, wh. was quite young at the date of his will, perhaps was the only other ch. He was, prob. master of that sh. in wh. Col. Cartwright, one of the royal commis.nrs. was going home in the autumn of 1665, taken by the Dutch, as relat. by Morton, Mem. 315; Hutch. I. 250; and Hubbard, 585. He had command of a comp. in Philip's war, serv. at Hadley 1676, under his f.-in-law; d. after Mar. 1681; his will of 28 of that mo. was not pro. by his relict, Hannah, bef. 17 June 1686, when she was w. of Giles Sylvester; he was bur. says Sewall, 13 June 1685. ROBERT, R. I. 1638, was, I think, of a diff. fam. from the preced. and by rec. is spelt Gilham. ZECHARY, Boston, eldest s. of first Benjamin, mariner, m. 26 July 1659, Phebe, d. of lieut. William Phillips.

GILLETT, or JELLETT, CORNELIUS, Windsor, eldest s. of Jonathan, b. perhaps in Eng. had Priscilla, b. 23 Jan. 1660, d. soon; Priscilla, again, 30 Mar. 1661; Abigail, 20 Sept. 1663; Cornelius, 15 Dec. 1665; Mary, 12 Aug. 1668; Esther, 24 May 1671; Sarah, 3 Jan. 1674; Joanna, 22, bapt. 23 Apr. 1676; and Daniel, 30 June 1678 or 9, was freem. 1658. JEREMIAH, Windsor, br. of the preced. had a fam. JOHN, Boston, m. 22 Dec. 1653, wid. Eliz. Perry, had Hannah, b. 12 Oct. 1654; and he d. no long time after, as may be judg. for his wid. m. 5 Dec.

1656, William Wardell. See Geneal. Reg. XII. 275. JOHN, Windsor, br. of Cornelius, m. 8 July 1669, Mary, d. of the first Thomas Barber, had John, b. 6 Aug. 1673; Thomas, 18 July 1676; Samuel, 16 Feb. 1678; Nathaniel, 3 Oct. 1680; and Mary, 1683. His wid. m. 20 June 1683, George Norton of Springfield. JONATHAN, Dorchester, freem. 6 May 1635, rem. next yr. to Windsor with ch. Cornelius, Jonathan, and Mary, wh. m. 15 July 1658, Peter Brown; there he had Ann, bapt. 29 Dec. 1639, wh. m. 29 Oct. 1663, Samuel Filley; Joseph, 25 July 1641; Samuel, 22 Jan. 1643; John, 5 Oct. 1644; Abigail, 28 June 1646, d. at 2 yrs.; Jeremiah, 12 Feb. 1648; and Josiah, 14 July 1650; was a constable 1656, and d. 1677. JONATHAN, Windsor, s. of the preced. m. 23 Apr. 1661, Mary Kelsey, wh. d. 18 Apr. 1676, had Mary, b. 1665, d. young; Mary, again, 21 Oct. 1667; Jonathan, 18 Feb. 1671; William, 4 Dec. 1673; and for sec. w. he m. 14 Dec. 1676, Miriam, d. of Thomas Deeble, had Thomas, 31 Mar. 1678, d. soon; Ebenezer, 26 Oct. 1679; d. soon; Samuel, 17 Dec. 1680; Hannah, 1682; Jonathan, 1685; and Miriam, 1687. Of these ten ch. only five were liv. when he d. 1698. JOSEPH, Windsor, br. of the preced. m. 1664, Eliz. Hawks, had Joseph, b. 2 Nov. 1664; Eliz. 12 June 1666; Mary, 10 Sept. 1667; Jonathan, 11 Aug. 1669; John, 10 June 1671; Nathaniel, 4 May 1673; Hannah, 30 Jan. 1675; was k. by the Ind. with Capt. Lathrop and flower of Essex, 18 Sept. 1675. JOSIAH, Windsor, br. of the preced. m. 30 June 1676, Joanna Taintor, had Josiah, b. 24 Nov. bapt. 1 Dec. 1678; and Joanna, b. 28 Oct. 1680. MATTHEW, Dorchester 1634, came that yr. in the Mary and John, rem. to Windsor 1636. NATHAN, Dorchester 1630, br. of first Jonathan, came, it is said, with the min. Maverick and Warham by the Mary and John, was freem. 14 May 1634; rem. to Windsor 1636, had Eliz. b. 6 Oct. 1639; Abia, 22 Aug. 1641, wh. m. 3 Dec. 1663, Isaiah Bartlett; Rebecca, 14 June 1646, d. young; Elias, 1 July 1649; Sarah, 13 July 1651; Benjamin, 29 Aug. 1653; Nathan, 17 Apr. 1655; and Rebecca, again, 8 Dec. 1657; his w. d. 1671, and he rem. to Simsbury. SAMUEL, Hatfield, m. 23 Sept. 1668, Hannah, d. of John Dickinson, had Samuel and three ds. was k. by the Ind. at the Falls fight 19 May 1676, and his wid. m. 15 May foll. Stephen Jennings, and suffer. more than once by the same enemy after, being tak. four mos. after her m. and car. to Canada, and her sec. h. k. 22 July 1710 by Ind. at Brookfield, tho. ano. authority makes it her s. Stephen and Benjamin, and in 1708, her s. Joseph, and the h. of her d. Captivity, suffer. the former wound. the latter k. by the Ind. at the same town. Eleven of this name, of wh. six were clerg. had been, in 1834, gr. at N. E. coll. but none at Harv.

GILLIGAN, ALEXANDER, Marblehead 1674.

GILLINGHAM, JAMES, Salem, prob. bef. 1692, m. 22 May of that yr. Rebecca, d. of John Bly of the same, had Rebecca, b. 10 Feb. 1693; Hannah, 22 July 1694; James, 2 Feb. 1696; Benjamin, 7 Sept. 1697; Martha, 13 Jan. 1699; Deborah, 28 July 1700; John, 19 Jan. 1704; Mary, 31 Aug. 1705; William, 26 Dec. 1706; Jonathan, 9 Oct. 1709; and David, 7 Dec. 1711.

GILLOW, BENJAMIN, Lynn 1637, s. of John. JOHN, Lynn 1637, had Benjamin, John, and perhaps more ch. He is, perhaps, the cow-keeper, of wh. good story is told in Winth. I. 274. JOHN, Lynn, s. of the preced. m. 7 Apr. 1666, Sarah Keyzer, had John, b. 6 Jan. 1667; Sarah, 2 Oct. 1670; and Robert, 20 Apr. 1673, posthum. for the f. d. two mos. preced. THOMAS, Lynn 1639, perhaps br. of the preced. Lewis.

GILLOWAY, JOHN, Lynn 1637. Lewis, who possib. means the same name as the preced.

GILMAN, CALEB, Exeter, youngest s. of Moses the first, m. Susanna, d. of lieut. Peter Folsom, had David and Caleb. DAVID, Exeter, br. of Caleb, had no w. and d. 1735. EDWARD, Hingham, came to Boston 1638, in the Diligent, with w. three s. two ds. and three serv.; was from Hingham, Eng. where the fam. is still resid. in high esteem; freem. 13 Mar. 1639. His w. m. 3 June 1614, was Mary Clark, and the old ch. rec. in Eng. shows bapt. of his ch. Mary, 6 Aug. 1615; Edward, 26 Dec. 1617; Sarah, 19 Jan. 1622; John, 23 May 1626; and Moses, 11 Mar. 1630. One of these prob. d. at home, and Lydia, we kn. was b. in Eng. He rem. to Rehoboth 1643, and to Ipswich soon after, where he was 1647; and, after 1652, to Exeter, there d. One of his ds. m. it is thot. John Leavitt; Lydia, certain. was w. of Daniel Cushing, m. 19 June 1645; one is believ. to have m. John Fabins; and one m. a Hersey; but perhaps one or more were b. at Hingham; or one may have had two hs. EDWARD, Ipswich 1647, Exeter 1652, s. of the preced. b. in Eng. m. Abigail, d. of Antipas Maverick of Kittery, but whether she was first w. or sec. is uncert. had prob. a fam. yet we are not told more than that he was s.-in-law of Richard Smith, had Edward; and went for home in 1653 to obt. mill gear, and was lost at sea. EZEKIEL, perhaps s. of the preced. was serg. of capt. Turner's comp. 1676 in Philip's war. JEREMIAH, Exeter, s. of first Moses, m. Mary, d. of Andrew Wiggin, had Jeremiah, Andrew, Simon, Israel, Thomas, Benjamin, Ezekiel, Joseph, bapt. at Hampton 24 Oct. 1697; and Hannah, bapt. at the same time. ‡ JOHN, Exeter, s. of first Edward, b. in Eng. m. 30 June 1657, Eliz. d. of James Treworgy, or Trueworthy, wh. d. 8 Sept, 1719, had six s. and ten ds. viz. Mary, b. 10 Sept. 1658; Eliz. 16 Aug. 1661; Catharine, 16 Mar. 1665, d. at 19 yrs.; Sarah, 25

HUDDY, GEORGE, Newbury, took o. of allèg. 1678, then aged 17, of course on enrolm. in the milit.

HUDSON, DANIEL, Watertown, a. 1640, rem. to Lancaster 1664, by w. Joanna had Daniel, b. 26 May 1651; Mary, 7 Sept. 1653; Sarah, 1 Jan. 1656; Eliz. 11 Jan. 1658; Joanna, 6 Jan. 1660; John, 10 Mar. 1662; William, 12 June 1664; Abigail; Ann, 1 Jan. 1668; Nathaniel, 15 May 1671; and Thomas; was k. says Willard, by the Ind. 11 Sept. 1697, with his w. two ds. and two ch. of his s. Nathaniel. DANIEL, Boston, one of the wretched surv. of the *crowning* mercy of O. Cromwell, vouchsaf. to him 3 Sept. 1651 at the bloody field of Worcester, when Daniel was made prison. shipped in Nov. 1651, arr. in May foll. did not, perhaps, live long. DANIEL, Lancaster, s. of the first Daniel, m. Feb. 1674, Mary, youngest d. of John Maynard, and she d. 1677. FRANCIS, Boston 1630, fisherman, came from Chatham, Co. Kent, s. of William, was one of the first, as Judge Sewall believ. wh. set foot on this penins. of Boston, so that, prob. he came in the fleet with Winth. had w. Mary, and by her, Eliz. b. 13 Oct. 1640; Deborah, bapt. 18 June 1643, whose age is not told; Mary, 18, bapt. 20 Aug. 1643, d. soon; Mary, again, 22 Aug. bapt. 10 Sept. 1644; Susanna, as the town rec. calls her, 15 Dec. but the ch. rec. of her bapt. on 21 of same Dec. 1645, calls her Hannah, a. 7 days old; Samuel, 19 July 1650; and Sarah, 27 Nov. 1653; freem. 1673, d. 3 Nov. 1700, aged 82. His will of 21 Aug. 1697, pro. 14 Nov. 1700, names w. Eliz. to be extrix. and gives all his real and pers. est. dwell.-ho. ferry boats, lease of ferry whf. &c. dur. her wid. and ment. d. Perkins; and s. Arthur Smith; Francis, and Samuel, s. of his s. Samuel; beside John Wheatly, the gr.s. of his w. HENRY, Hempstead, L. I. 1647. Thompson. JAMES, Boston 1642, by w. Ann had Lydia, b. 17, bapt. 23 Apr. 1643, d. young; Deborah, 3, bapt. 20 Oct. 1644; James, 25 Aug. 1646; Lydia, again, 15 Mar. 1648; his w. d. 3 Dec. 1652, and he m. 3 Feb. foll. Rebecca, d. of William Brown, wh. d. 14 Nov. foll. having b. John, 8 Nov. 1653, d. soon; and he by a third w. Mary, had John, again, b. 26 Jan. 1655; Mary, 22 July 1656; Lazarus, 21 Oct. 1658; Bethia, and Abigail, tw. 13 Dec. 1659; Samuel, 23 Mar. 1661; Ebenezer, 4 Mar. 1662; and Eleazer, 19 June 1668. JOHN, Lynn 1637, an unworthy serv. of John Humphrey. Winth. II. 46. JOHN, Boston, 1655, of wh. I kn. nothing, but that he was one of the three wh. took inv. of William Davis, perhaps a br. sailor. JOHN, New Haven, by w. Abigail had, bapt. in her right, Abigail, b. 25 Mar. 1654, bapt. 8 Feb. 1657; Sarah, 5, bapt. 12 Apr. 1657; Mary, bapt. 8 July 1660; and Samuel, b. Sept. bapt. 13 Nov. 1664. JOHN, Marblehead 1674. JOHN, Duxbury, had w. Ann Rogers, d. of John, and to her, in his will of 20 Nov. 1683, gave his est. dur. wid. tho. he had four ds. Hannah, wh. m. Japhet Turner; Rhoda, m. —— Palmer; Eliz.

—— Vicory; and Abigail m. —— Stetson. JONATHAN, Lynn, prob. s. of Thomas, had Moses, b. 15 July 1658, and prob. other ch. may be the freem. of 1691. JONATHAN, Lyme, m. 17 June 1686, Sarah, and left descend. MOSES, Lynn, prob. s. of Jonathan of the same, freem. 1691. NATHANIEL, Boston, s. of William, m. 1 Dec. 1659, Eliz. d. of William Alford. NICHOLAS, Hingham, freem. 9 Mar. 1637, is, beyond doubt, the same as Hodsdin, or Hodgen, wh. was at H. 1635, rem. to Boston, that part call. Muddy riv. sold his est. 1650. RALPH, Boston, a woollen draper, came in the Susan and Ellen, from London, 1635, aged 42, with w. Mary 42, and three ch. Hannah, 14; John, 12; and Eliz. 5; (but John was his br.) freem. 25 May 1636, d. bef. his w. His will of 24 Sept. 1638, gave no ch. but Hannah, any thing, so we may well presume, that Eliz. was d. It was not pro. until 20 Nov. 1651, when was also pro. that of his w. dat. 26 Sept. preced. in wh. she gives to her gr.ch. Hudson and Hannah, ch. of John Leverett by her d. Hannah, wh. was d. and to his d. Eliz. by the sec. w. Hannah m. 1639, John Leverett, and d. prob. in 1644. RICHARD, Marblehead 1668, may be a soldier under capt. Turner, in 1676, at Northampton. SAMUEL, Boston, s. of Francis, m. Dec. 1674, Abigail, d. of Sampson Shore, had Francis, b. 15 Aug. 1676; and Samuel, of uncert. date, both nam. in the will of gr.f. SAMUEL, one of the comp. call. "the flower of Essex," under Lothrop, wh. was k. at Deerfield, 18 Sept. 1675, and perhaps was of Marblehead 1668. THOMAS, Lynn 1637, had Jonathan, and perhaps other ch. WILLIAM, Charlestown 1630, came prob. in the fleet with Winth. was freem. 18 May 1631, and rem. early to Boston, of whose ch. he was mem. bef. Charlestown ch. was organiz. and cont. at B.; brot. perhaps, s. William, and w. Susan, by wh. he had Nathaniel, bapt. 19, but b. 30 Jan. 1634, as says the town rec. wh. may be more correct in saying, that Richard, their s. d. 26 Oct. 1641, prob. unbapt. He went home bef. 1656. WILLIAM, Boston, call. the younger, was b. a. 1619, freem. 12 Oct. 1640; may have been s. of the preced. or not, by w. Ann, had Hannah, bapt. 19 Mar. but in town rec. b. 16 Apr. 1641, d. next mo.; Hannah, again, 12 Mar. 1644; bef. her b. he went to Eng. and serv. as ens. in the comp. of John Leverett, under Israel Stoughton, in the Earl of Manchester's army for the Parliam. The unhappy conseq. of his absence, and his wife's exposure to temptation, for wh. she was whip. is told by Winth. II. 249. She had no more ch. Frothingham, 78, has confus. the junior and senior, as to the time of rem. and serv. in Eng. Later in life, he was a lieut. in 1654, and capt. in 1661, in serv. at B.; d. in summer of 1681. His d. Hannah m. Benjamin Richards, and next, in 1666, m. Richard Crispe.

HUDSHON, JOHN, Hartford 1649. The spell. may be careless in the rec. and possib. the person is Hodson; but the name is unimport.

HUESTED, or HUSTED, ANGEL, Greenwich 1672, s. of Robert, d.

– Incomplete – See p. 490 f

liv. at Springfield; Josiah at Brookfield; Timothy, and Samuel, at Suffield; and John, d. at Windsor, unm. WILLIAM, Billerica, d. 20 May 1668, leav. wid. Ann. Of this name 16 had been, in 1834, gr. at Harv. 8 at Yale, 3 at Dart. and 11 at the other N. E. coll.

HALEY, JOHN, Hadley, m. 1681, Ruth, wid. of William Gaylord, d. of John Crow, had no ch. by her or by sec. w. Hannah, d. of Samuel Bliss; and d. 1688. His wid. m. 1689, Simeon Smith of Hadley. THOMAS, Wells or Saco, bef. 1650, m. a d. of John West, had Ann, Lydia, Samuel, and Thomas. This last was a serg. of the garris. at Saco, k. by the Ind. Aug. 1695; but Folsom, 125, says descend. are num. See Pike's Journ. and Niles, Hist. WILLIAM, Reading, an early sett.

HALFORD, THOMAS, a passeng. in the Christian from London, 1635, aged 20, of wh. I kn. no more.

HALL, ANDREW, Boston, mariner, m. 1677, Ann, d. of Robert Ratchell. ANDREW, Newton 1691. BENJAMIN, Dover 1659, was, perhaps, a Quaker, wh. rem. to Portsmouth, R. I. and m. 27 July 1676, Frances, d. of George Parker, had Mary, b. 3 Apr. 1678; William, 19 Aug. 1680; Benjamin, 17 June 1682; George, 29 June 1685; and Nathaniel, 29 June 1689. BENJAMIN, Yarmouth, s. of John the first of the same, m. 7 Feb. 1678, Mehitable Matthews, perhaps d. of James; and d. at Harwich. BENJAMIN, Wrentham, m. 9 Jan. 1692, Sarah Fisher, had Sarah, b. 20 Feb. 1697, d. 6 May foll. CHRISTOPHER, Groton, by w. Sarah had Grace, b. 25 Nov. 1672; and John, 9 Apr. 1681. DANIEL, New Haven, merch. m. 1670, Mary, d. of Henry Rutherford; but he may have been of ano. town, and only came to N. H. to be m. d. at Barbados, 1675. EDWARD, Cambridge 1636, freem. 2 May 1638, had w. Margaret who outliv. him, but no ch. In his will of 20 Jan. 1678, he calls hims. 70 yrs. old. *Matchless* Mitchell's ch. reg. gives this couple no ch. and his next is, wid. Mary H. whose ch. were all adult, when she join.; and he adds, two of them, John and Susanna are since join. to the ch. of Concord. EDWARD, Duxbury 1636, or 7, was of Taunton, in 1641, says Winsor, but back again at D. next yr. a propr. at the sett. of Bridgewater in 1645; and withdrew from the jurisdict. in 1652, but prob. was of Rehoboth, made his will 23 Nov. 1670, nam. w. Esther and s. John. EDWARD, Lynn, s. of John, had w. Sarah, and ch. Joseph, b. 3 July 1646; Ephraim, 8 Sept. 1648; Sarah, Aug. 1651; Eliz. 30 Apr. 1654; and Rebecca, 30 Apr. 1657; and he d. 15 Apr. 1657. But Felt calls this Hale. Keayne, giv. him a legacy in his will, has odd words of praise. EDWARD, Braintree 1640, by w. Esther had John, b. 23 Jan. 1651; and Esther, 23 Oct. 1654; may have been of Rehoboth in 1658. There his d. Esther m. 24 Dec. 1674, Thomas Jordan. ELISHA, Yarmouth, youngest s. of Jonathan first of the same, by w. Lydia, wh. d. 23 Feb. 1724, had Ebenezer, b. 20 Nov. 1681; Elisha, 14 June 1682; Tabitha, 18 Dec. 1683; Judah, 18 Jan. 1686; Phebe, 3 Mar. 1689; Job, 10 Sept. 1691; and Sylvanus, 17 May 1693. EPHRAIM, Boston, s. prob. of Edward of Lynn, m. 1 July 1674, Sarah Rand of Lynn, had Ephraim, b. 22 Oct. foll.; Samuel, 25 Dec. 1676; Edward, 29 Jan. 1681; Zechariah, 6 Mar. 1686; Eliz. 21 Jan. 1689; and Nathaniel, 14 May 1692. FRANCIS, New Haven 1639, was at Stratford after 1648, and 1657 adm. freem. of Conn. jurisdict. had Isaac, and Samuel. At Fairfield he had large est. but d. early in 1690 at S. He brot. from Eng. w. Eliz. and took 31 Oct. 1665, sec. w. Dorothy, wid. of John Blakeman, d. of Rev. Henry Smith, bear. off the prize against the counter claims of John Thomas, encourag. by the wid. some mos. bef. and he left four ds. Mary, Eliz. Rebecca, and Hannah; but none by her. Hannah m. Joseph Blakeman. The wid. had third h. Mark Sension of Norwalk, who d. 1693; and for her fourth h. took deac. Isaac Moore of Farmington. GEORGE, Taunton 1643–64. His will, made the same mo. in wh. he d. 30 Oct. 1669, names w. Mary, and ch. John, Samuel, Joseph, Charity, and Sarah. GERSHOM, Harwich, s. of the first John of Barnstable and Yarmouth, m. Bethia, d. of the first Edward Bangs, had Samuel, b. 1669; Edward; Bethia; Mercy, if the name be not Mary; and Jonathan; but the dates, as well as order, is uncert. His w. d. 15 Oct. 1696, and he had sec. w. Martha. Tho. one of the most active sett. of H. he had long liv. at Yarmouth, and there was bur. He d. 31 Oct. 1732. HATEVIL, Dover, s. of the sec. John of the same; by w. Mary had Hatevil, b. 15 Feb. 1709. HENRY, Westerly 1664, unit. with Richard Knight of Newport in purch. from Ind. in Jan. of next yr. and from his will seems to have had, in 1705, ch. eldest s. Henry, s. Edward, James, and John, s.-in-law Thomas Stevens, and James Adams. HENRY, Boston, a soldier in capt. James Oliver's comp. k. by the Ind. in the gr. swamp fight, 19 Dec. 1675. HENRY, Westerly, prob. s. of the first Henry, in his will of 1715, names w. Constant; ch. Henry, James, John, Edward, William, Elisha, Susanna, Eliz. Lydia, Mary, and Martha. ISAAC, Fairfield, a surg., s. of Francis, perhaps b. in Eng. for he took o. of fidel. at New Haven, 7 Apr. 1657, d. 1714, leav. w. Lydia, ch. Francis, John, and prob. others. JAMES, New London 1662, then was tenant of John Winth. on Fisher's isl. perhaps in 1669, liv. at Westerly, and may have been s. of Henry, sen. JOB, New Haven 1646. JOHN, Charlestown, came 1630, it is thot. from Coventry, prob. in the fleet with Winth. being No. 19 on the list of mem. of Boston ch. and one of the found. of that in Charlestown, with w. Bethia, in 1632; freem. 14 May 1634, had beside Samuel, wh. m. Eliz.

Pollard, but d. perhaps late in 1694, at Yarmouth, without issue (as the wid. m. 27 Apr. 1699, Jeremiah Jones of the same, and his will of 7 Oct. 1693, names only w. Eliz. and brs. John, Joseph, Nathaniel, Gershom, William, Benjamin, and Elisha), John, bapt. 13 May 1638; Shebar, 9 Jan. 1640, both d. young; by w. Eliz. Larned had John, 21 Sept. 1645; Eliz. 4 Sept. 1647, d. soon; Eliz. again, 21 Nov. 1648; and he rem. to Barnstable and Yarmouth, where more ch. were b. No little confusion, after large scrutiny, exists as to the men of this name, so that it may be there was one John at Barnstable at the same time there was one at Charlestown, but it is not prob.; at least it is certain, that the ch. rec. of B. proves, that s. of John, there bapt. were Joseph, 3 July 1642; Benjamin, 14 July 1644, d. in few days; Nathaniel, 8 Feb. 1646; Gershom, 5 Mar. 1648; William, 8 June 1651; Benjamin, again, 29 May 1653; and Elisha. His will, of 15 July 1694, pro. 29 Aug. 1696, names the *eight* liv. s. JOHN, Kittery 1640. JOHN, Dover, brot. Ralph, John, Stephen, and perhaps other ch. from Eng. very early. JOHN, Roxbury, wh. in the ch. rec. has prefix of respect, I presume, was the freem. of 6 May 1635, unless he may rather be reckoned of 13 May 1640; but as no further ment. of him occurs here, perhaps he rem. with the gr. migra. to Conn. and was at Hartford 1644, and at Middletown 1654, where he d. 26 May 1673, aged 89. His will of few days bef. ment. s. Richard, John, and Samuel, d. Sarah, w. of Thomas Whitmore, m. 11 Dec. 1645, and d. 7 Dec. 1664. He says it was the 40th yr. of liv. in N. E. JOHN, Lynn, perhaps as early as Mr. Lewis would have him, or 1630, possib. the freem. of 13 May 1640, and may have been a short time at Salem 1637, bec. one of the first propr. 1640, of Salisbury, hav. prefix of respect, m. 3 Apr. 1641, Rebecca, wid. of Henry Byley, had John, b. 18 Mar. 1642; and d. bef. 22 Aug. 1650, when his wid. m. Rev. William Worcester. JOHN, Boston, was one of the selectmen 1657, and ens. JOHN, Dover 1650, s. of John of the same, b. in Eng. a deac. 1657, had John, b. a. 1649; Ralph; Hatevil; Nathaniel; and perhaps more; was a man of many offices, d. a. 1693, or 4, leav. good prop. may have been f. or gr.f. of that John who was there drown. 1697. JOHN, Newport 1638, was freem. there in 1655. JOHN, New Haven 1639, m. Jane Wallen or Woolen, had John and Sarah, both bapt. 9 Aug. 1646; John, and Sarah, again, in the list next yr. are by me disbelieve.; Samuel, 21 May 1648; Thomas, 25 Mar. 1649; Jonathan, b. 5, bapt. 13 not 15 Apr. 1651; obs. that the bapt. are very untrustworthy; and David, Mar. 1653; was freed from train. in 1665, being 60 yrs. old; rem. to Wallingford among early sett. a. 1670, there d. early in 1676, leav. wid. and nuncup. will. Sarah m. Dec. 1664, Wingle Johnson. Ano. JOHN, at New Haven 1648, was serv. of John Meigs.

JOHN, Dover, call. jr. prob. s. of sec. John of the same, m. 8 Nov. 1671, Abigail Roberts, d. of John of the same, had John, b. 27 June 1673; Thomas, 19 June 1675; and Abigail, 24 Feb. 1680. *JOHN, Middletown, s. of John of the same, b. in Eng. rep. 1653, m. 1 Oct. 1674, Mary Hubbard, wid. of Thomas, hav. lost 20 July 1673, his first w. Ann, d. of John Wilcocks (unless she were sec. w. of his f.), and d. 22 Jan. 1695, in 75th yr. without ch. leav. lands to Ebenezer H. s. of his w. and other large prop. to two nephs. and a gr. neph. all nam. John. JOHN, Concord, had in 1652 been of Cambridge, s. of wid. Mary above ment. b. in Eng. m. 4 Apr. 1656, Eliz. d. of Percival Green of Cambridge, had Eliz. b. 18 Sept. 1658; John, 13 Dec. 1660; Nathaniel, 7 July 1666; rem. to Medford, where all of his other ch. were b. except Percival, b. at Cambridge, 11 Feb. 1672; and he d. at M. 18 Oct. 1701, leav. wid. Eliz. wh. d. 4 Feb. 1714, aged 74; s. John; Nathaniel; Stephen, b. 1670; Percival; Jonathan, b. 1677; Sarah, 1679; and Thomas; beside ds. Mary, 1668, w. of John Bradshaw; and Susanna; among wh. large est. was then div. by John the admor. Eliz. was w. of John Oldham. Percival m. a. 1697, Jane, d. of Thomas Willis, and rem. to Sutton a. 1720. JOHN, Guilford, s. of William, m. 13 Nov. 1669, Eliz. Smith, perhaps d. of George, had Eliz. b. 22 Nov. 1670; Mary, 13 May 1672; John, 28 Feb. 1674; Ebenezer, 3 Mar. 1678; Silence, 15 Dec. 1679; Eliphalet, 13 Jan. 1681; and Nathaniel, Dec. 1683; d. 8 Jan. 1705. In his will of 27 Nov. preced. the eldest s. and d. are not nam. and perhaps they were d. Mary m. 1693, Daniel Bishop; and Silence m. Abraham Morrison. JOHN, Yarmouth, s. of John first of the same, m. Priscilla, d. of Austin Bearse, had, it is said, s. John; Joseph, b. 29 Sept. 1663; a d. Nov. 1668; Priscilla, Feb. 1671; Esther, Apr. 1672; Mary, 1 Mar. 1674; Martha, 24 May 1676; and Nathaniel, 15 Sept. 1678; of wh. Joseph, who d. 29 Jan. 1737, was f. of David, H. C. 1724, D. D. min. of Sutton. See N. E. Weekly Journal of 1737. John, the f. d. 24 Oct. 1710, and his wid. d. 30 Mar. 1712. JOHN, Wallingford, s. of John of New Haven, m. 6 Dec. 1666, Mary Parker, and had two or more ch. was first deac. d. 1721. JOHN, Taunton, m. 4 Feb. 1671 (or as Col. Rec. says 1667), Hannah Penniman, had John, b. 27 June 1672; Joseph, 7 Apr. 1674; James, 8 Dec. 1675; and Benjamin, 6 Dec. 1677. JOHN, Roxbury, freem. 1684. JOHN, Wethersfield, d. 1692, leav. wid. Rebina, and ch. Eliz. 9 mos. old. JOHN, Medford, s. of John of the same, m. 2 Dec. 1687, Jemima, d. of the famous capt. Sill, had John, b. 11 Sept. 1689, d. in few days; John, again, 19 Sept. 1690; William, 24 June 1692, d. soon; William, again, 1 Nov. 1694, d. soon; Eliz. 10 June 1696; Andrew, 5 May 1698; Jemima, 8 Oct. 1700; Joseph, 30 Nov. 1702; Stephen, 19 Jan. 1704; Martha, 20 Aug.

1706; and perhaps two more; and his w. d. 12 Dec. 1712, aged 45. He d. 14 Nov. 1720. JONATHAN, New London 1676, s. of John of New Haven, had Jonathan, bapt. 18 Oct. 1677; Peter, 17 Oct. 1680; Hannah, 17 June 1683; and perhaps more, possib. at New Haven, bef. or after, for no acco. of his d. is found, so that he may have rem. JONATHAN, Dorchester, sec. s. of Richard of the same, m. Eliz. d. of Richard Withington, had Eliz. b. 23 May 1694; and Sarah, 19 Sept. 1696; and his w. d. 4 Apr. 1700. He m. 4 Apr. 1701, Eliz. Clap, d. of Elder Hopestill, had Jonathan, b. 22 May 1702; Eliz. 2 Aug. 1703; Richard, 2 Mar. 1705; and Hopestill, 18 Mar. 1707; and d. 29 Dec. 1718. JONATHAN, Medford, s. of the first John of the same, m. 1702, Lydia, d. of Gershom Cutter of Cambridge, had Jonathan; Lydia, b. 27 Apr. 1705; and Gershom; and his w. d. 10 days bef. him, wh. d. 11 Jan. 1754. JOSEPH, Lynn, perhaps br. of Ephraim, m. 3 Mar. 1674, Eliz. Rand, had Eliz. b. 12 Jan. 1675; Joseph, 2 Nov. 1676; Sarah, b. first week of Apr. 1679; and Zechariah, 9 Nov. 1684. JOSEPH, Greenland, part of Portsmouth, d. of smallpox, 19 Dec. 1685. JOSEPH, Exeter, s. of Ralph, m. Mary, d. of Edward Hilton, jr. had Joseph, and Edward. JOSEPH, Yarmouth, s. of the first John of the same, m. 12 Feb. 1690, Hannah, d. of sec. John Miller of the same, had Hannah, b. 20 Feb. 1691; Priscilla, 28 Mar. 1692; and Margery, 24 Feb. 1695; had sec. w. Mary, but no ch. and d. 31 May 1716. His wid. rem. to Conn. ‡ KINSLEY, Exeter, s. of Ralph, a capt. m. 25 Sept. 1674, Eliz. d. of Samuel Dudley, had also sec. w. but in the Geneal. Reg. VI. 260, it is imposs. to clearly assign to the respective mos. the ch. Josiah, Paul, Eliz. Mary, and Mercy; was couns. 1698, judge of Sup. Court 1699, d. 1736. NATHANIEL, Dorchester 1633. NATHANIEL, perhaps of Duxbury, "a maim. soldier in the late Ind. war," was allow. £5 per an. NATHANIEL, a capt. in the Ind. war at the E. under Church, fought with great bravery in defence of Falmouth 21 Sept. 1689; was s. of the first John of Yarmouth, and m. Ann, d. of Rev. Thomas Thornton, had no ch. kept a tavern, and practis. as physician; rem. to Hingham, thence to the Delaware riv. NATHANIEL, Dover, br. of Hatevil, had w. Hannah in 1696. NATHANIEL, Medford, s. of the first John of the same, m. 16 Apr. 1690, Eliz. d. I suppose, of Richard Cutter of Cambridge, had Eliz. b. 9 Jan. 1691; Nathan, 25 Oct. 1694; Susanna, 30 Aug. 1696; Sarah, 8 Sept. 1698; Tabitha, 9 Nov. 1699; and William, 9 Feb. 1705; and d. 14 Apr. 1725. NICHOLAS, Boston, by w. Mary had Thomas, b. 3 July 1678, and I see no more of him. One NICHOLAS was a soldier in Gallop's comp. of the ill-fated expedit. 1690, against Quebec. PERCIVAL, Medford, br. of Nathaniel, m. at Woburn 18 Oct. 1697, Jane Willis, d. of Thomas of Billerica and Medford, had

Percival, b. 13 Nov. 1698; Jane, 15 May 1700; Mary; Eliz. Stephen, 2 Apr. 1709; and Martha (but these last four are giv. by conject. to him, rather than ano. of the same name); Thomas, 15 Aug. 1712; Zaccheus, and Susanna, tw. 11 Jan. 1715; Grace, 7 Oct. 1717; and Willis, 7 Mar. 1720. He rem. to Sutton, of wh. he was one of the orig. proprs. and d. 25 Dec. 1752. * RALPH, Exeter 1639, s. of John of Dover, b. in Eng. a. 1619, perhaps of Charlestown 1647, rem. to Dover 1650, thence, in Oct. 1664 to Exeter again; by w. Mary had Mary, b. 15 Jan. 1647, or 8, d. in June 1648; perhaps ano. Mary, who m. 13 Jan. 1669, Edward Smith; Huldah, b. 10 Apr. 1649; Ralph, who d. 7 June 1671; Samuel, d. 1690; Joseph; and Kinsley, 1652; was lieut. 1656, rep. 1680, and d. Mar. 1701, leav. Joseph; Kinsley, both bef. ment. RALPH, L. I. adm. to be freem. of Conn. 1664. RALPH, Dover, br. of Hatevil, m. Mary, d. of Philip Chesley, had John; James; Jonathan; Isaac; Benjamin, b. June 1702; Ralph; and Joseph, 26 Mar. 1706, prob. posthum. tho. we kn. not whether the f. d. in 1705 or 6. RICHARD, Dorchester, freem. 1644, m. Eliz. d. of Richard Collicot, had Martha, b. 12 Aug. 1648; Mehitable, bapt. 7 Apr. 1650; Samuel, b. 1 Mar. 1652; Eliz. 20 Dec. 1653; Jonathan, 8 Apr. 1659; Experience, 30 Jan. 1662; Hopestill, 30 Dec. 1663, d. June foll.; Dependence, wh. d. 5 Aug. 1667, wh. had been bapt. 25 Mar. 1666; beside Sarah, wh. was bapt. 14 Feb. 1669; and Joseph, bapt. 4 Jan. 1674, unless that date mean b. for ch. rec. of bapt. is 1 Feb. nam. in his will; was a lieut. d. 23 June 1691; and his wid. d. 8 Oct. 1693. Experience m. Roger Helyer of Charlestown; Martha m. 18 Sept. 1674, Ebenezer Williams; Eliz. m. John Wood; and Sarah m. Whittemore. RICHARD, Middletown, s. of John, of the same, b. in Eng. by w. Mary had Mary; John, b. 20 Sept. 1648; Jane, Mar. 1653; Sarah, May 1654; Richard, June 1656; Samuel, Sept. 1658; and Ann, 20 Nov. 1661; d. 27 Mar. 1691, and his w. d. three days after. In his will of 11 Jan. preced. he calls hims. "a. 71 yrs. of age." Richard, his s. was a soldier, k. in Philip's war, at Hatfield, 30 May 1676; Mary m. 11 Mar. 1661, Anthony Martin; Sarah m. 1673, John Blake. RICHARD, Bradford, freem. 1676. RICHARD, Roxbury, m. 22 May 1679, Eliz. Holbrook, had Martha, b. 6 Sept. 1680; and Richard, 31 Jan. 1683. Martha d. 12 Nov. 1701. ‖ SAMUEL, Ipswich 1636, had been in the country 1633, went late in autumn to explore, and ret. from the wilderness Jan. 1634, perhaps went home that yr. and came back in the spr. of 1635, aged 25, in the Elizabeth and Ann, was of ar. co. 1638, and after some yrs. went home again, and d. 1680, at Langford, near Maldon, in Essex. Hutch. I. 43; Winth. I. 123; Felt, Ipswich, 62; and Hubbard, 170. * SAMUEL, Salisbury 1640, may be the person from Canterbury, Eng. in 1635, or 6,

with w. Joan and three serv. [3 Mass. Hist. Coll. VIII. 276], but the Eng. vol. does not name the ship. He was rep. 1655. SAMUEL, Middletown, s. of John of the same, freem. 1654, d. 14 Mar. 1690, left wid. Eliz. and three ch. Samuel, b. 3 Feb. 1664; John, 7 Aug. 1668; and Thomas, 29 Aug. 1671. SAMUEL, Taunton, had Samuel, b. 11 Dec. 1664; John, 19 Oct. 1666; Nicholas, 28 Oct. 1670; Mary, 3 Oct. 1672; Sarah, 14 Oct. 1674, d. young; Ebenezer, 19 Mar. 1677; Sarah, again, 2 Mar. 1679; and George, 25 Jan. 1681. SAMUEL, Wallingford, s. of John of New Haven, m. May 1668, Hannah Walker, had John, b. 22 Dec. 1670, at New Haven, and at W. may have had others, was deac. and d. 1725. SAMUEL, Fairfield, s. of Francis, d. 1694, leav. wid. and ch. only Samuel, and David. SAMUEL, Dorchester, freem. 1670. SAMUEL, Guilford, s. of William, m. 22 Dec. 1674, Eliz. d. of William Johnson, had Eliz. b. 1 Feb. 1677; Ithamar, 10 Feb. 1680; William, 15 Jan. 1683; Samuel, 15 Oct. 1687; and Abigail, 1 Feb. 1696; d. 11 Feb. 1733. SAMUEL, Middletown, s. of Samuel of the same, was a lieut. had w. Phebe, and d. says the inscript. on gr.stone, 24 Mar. 1740, in the 82d yr. of his age, as if the piety of survivors requir. such exagger. His wid. d. 14 May 1741, aged 78, says similar inscript. * STEPHEN, Concord, s. of wid. Mary, m. 3 Dec. 1663, Ruth, d. of Dolor Davis, had Samuel, b. 8 Dec. 1665; Stephen, 1667; Ruth, 12 Jan. 1670; Mary, 1 June 1677; and Eliz. 7 Apr. 1685; rem. to Stow, was rep. 1689, on overthrow of Andros. STEPHEN, Charlestown, s. of the preced. by w. Grace, d. of Thomas Willis, had Stephen, b. 5 Nov. 1693; Grace, 17 June 1697; Esther, 27 Dec. 1700; Willard, H. C. 1722; Josiah, 12 May 1705, d. next yr.; and Ruth, 1708; his w. d. 12 Nov. 1721; and by sec. w. Martha Hill, or third, Ann Nowell, wid. of Joseph, he had no ch. and d. 7 Nov. 1749. STEPHEN, Medford, s. of the first John of the same, had no issue it is thot. by first w. Eliz. wh. d. 14 May 1714, aged 42, but by sec. w. Eliz. had Mary, b. 17 Apr. 1719; Stephen, 10 Aug. 1721; Sarah, b. and d. 1724 (but sure. not in the *order* of the mos. giv. in Geneal. Reg. XIII. 16); and Eliz. 19 Dec. 1725. He d. 3 Sept. 1755, and his wid. d. 3 Feb. 1764, aged 83. THOMAS, Cambridge 1648, br. of Edward bef. ment. whose sole heir he claim. to be, freem. 1681, had w. Eliz. three ds. Hannah, b. 4 Mar. 1649; Mary and Lydia, but prob. no s. Late in his days he m. 24 May 1683, Martha, wid. of Humphrey Bradshaw, formerly wid. of William Russell. THOMAS, Guilford, m. Sarah, d. of Thomas Cook, had Thomas, and Samuel, perhaps; but he could have liv. only short time at G. nor is the evidence of that m. other than presumptive. Yet at G. is ano. w. Hannah, d. of John Sheather, furnished him in 1685. THOMAS, Woburn, had Eliz. b. 14 Dec. 1674; Abigail, 20 Aug. 1681; both d. very soon. THOMAS,

Wallingford, s. of John of New Haven, m. 1673, said to be the first in the town, d. 1711, leav. w. Grace, and ch. Abigail, Thomas, Mary, Jonathan, Joseph, Daniel, Rebecca, all of age, and Israel, 15 yrs. old. THOMAS, Medford, youngest s. of the first John of the same, m. 22 Dec. 1702, Hannah, d. of Gershom Cutter, had Thomas, b. 5 Oct. 1703; and by sec. w. Abigail had Edward, 11 Apr. 1707; Abigail, 24 Oct. 1708; Ruth, 1 July 1712, d. young; John, 17 Mar. 1715; Ruth, again, 20 Aug. 1719; William, 11 June 1721; Samuel, 27 Nov. 1723, d. young; Samuel, again, 7 May 1725, d. young; Rebecca, 28 Feb. 1727; and Samuel, again, 22 Jan. 1730. He had third w. 16 Apr. 1747, Eliz. Davis; and d. 25 Jan. 1757. TRISTRAM, Barnstable, had Mary, b. 1645; Sarah; Joseph, June 1652; John, Mar. 1654; and Hannah, Feb. 1556. WILLIAM, Portsmouth, R. I. 1638, freem. there liv. in 1655. WILLIAM, Cambridge, br. of Stephen, one of the petnrs. 1653, for Chelmsford, rem. to Concord, m. 14 Oct. 1658, Sarah Meriam, and had no ch. prob. d. 10 Mar. 1667. WILLIAM, Guilford 1639, had w. Esther, s. John, b. 1648; and Samuel; both bef. ment. and d. 8 Mar. 1669. His wid. d. 1683. WILLIAM, Portsmouth, R. I. perhaps s. of William of the same, m. 26 Jan. 1671, Alice, wh. it is said, came in the same ship, d. of John Tripp, had William, b. 9 Dec. 1672; Preserved, 29 Aug. 1675, d. under 6 yrs.; Abigail, 20 Dec. 1677; Mary, 24 Sept. 1679; John, 2 July 1681; Deliverance, 8 Jan. 1684; Alice, 14 Jan. 1685; Eliz. 2 Oct. 1687; and Robert, 16 Feb. 1690. ZURIEL, perhaps of Portsmouth, R. I. had Mary, wh. m. 16 Sept. 1686, Robert Fish of the same. Gr. of this name, in 1834, were 20 at Harv. 25 at Yale, 7 at Dart. and 22 at the other N. E. coll. Very num. and independ. stocks have contrib. to the wide extens. of this patronymic in N. E. At Cambridge, in 1662, lds. were gr. by the town to a wid. Mary H. whose ch. then adult, or nearly so, were John, Susanna, Stephen, William, Mary, Hannah, and Lydia. Of the three youngest, Mary m. 26 Feb. 1669, Israel Meade; Hannah m. 1670; and Lydia m. 6 Mar. 1678, Gershom Cutter.

HALLAM, JOHN, Stonington, came 1677, in early youth, from Barbados, with a younger br. and his mo. Alice, who had m. sec. h. and d. 1698; was a merch. m. 15 Mar. 1683, Prudence, d. of Amos Richardson, had John, b. 24 Jan. 1684, d. young; Prudence, 1686; John, again, 1689; and Amos, 8 Dec. 1695; and d. 20 Nov. 1700, aged 39. Prudence d. 17 Apr. foll. His wid. m. Elnathan Miner. NICHOLAS, New London, younger br. of the preced. m. 8 July 1686, Sarah, d. of Alexander Pygan, had Alexander, b. 22 Oct. 1688; Edward, 25 Apr. 1693; and Samuel, 29 Mar. 1695. His w. d. 1700; and in London, whither he had gone in prosecut. of an appeal to the K. in Counc. relative to the

Boston, by w. Bridget had Nicholas, b. 13 June 1687; and Sarah, 26 May 1689.

HAYDEN, or HAYDON, DANIEL, Windsor, s. of William, m. 17 Mar. 1665, Hannah Wilcockson, perhaps d. of William, had Daniel, b. 5 Oct. 1666; Hannah, 9 Nov. 1668; Nathaniel, 28 Mar. 1671; William, 27 Apr. 1673, d. young; William, again, 1 Jan. 1676; Samuel, 28 Feb. 1679; Ebenezer, 14 Dec. 1681; and Mary, 28 Sept. 1686; he was a lieut. and d. 22 Mar. 1714, and his wid. d. 19 Apr. 1722. At W. descend. are many. EBENEZER, Boston, s. of John the first, d. 13 Feb. 1718, as by the gr.stone at Braintree may be seen. He had been, in Dec. 1675, call. to serve in Philip's war, with his br. Samuel; was freem. 1690, and by w. Ann had Ebenezer, b. 13 Apr. 1679; Ruth, 19 Nov. 1681; and William. JAMES, Charlestown 1635, freem. 9 Mar. 1637; by w. Eliz. wh. d. Dec. 1665, had James, b. 13, bapt. 25 Feb. 1638; John, 26, bapt. 29 Dec. 1639; Ruhamah, 18, bapt. 21 Nov. 1641; beside these, whose dates of b. are unkn. Eliz.; Mercy; Joshua; Sarah, d. 3 Jan. 1662; and Thomas, wh. d. 1 Apr. 1656; and he d. 1675. His wid. d. 31 Oct. 1680, in a. 76th yr. Ruhamah m. 3 July 1663, Jacob Moulton; Eliz. m. 16 June 1663, John Badger; and Mercy m. Samuel Kettell. JOHN, Dorchester, freem. 14 May 1634, at Braintree had John, b. a. 1636; Joseph; Samuel (wh. d. bef. his f.); Jonathan, 19 May 1640; Hannah, 7 Apr. 1642; Ebenezer, 12 Sept. 1645; and Nehemiah, 14 Feb. 1648. His will was of 31 Oct. 1678, pro. 26 July 1684. His wid. Susannah (that was liv. 1695), was extrix. and childr. of Samuel in right of their f. dec. are provided for, and John and Jonathan had admin. de bon. non, after her d.; and five s. were nam. as liv. with d. Hannah. JOHN, Warwick, R. I. was a freem. 1655. JOHN, Charlestown, by w. Hannah, perhaps d. of John Mayne of Boston, had James, b. 1673; but as in 1678, wid. Haydon appears among householders, and no male is in the list, I presume he was d. He was, perhaps, s. of James, and that wid. was his mo. He d. 10 Sept. 1674, and his wid. d. 10 Oct. 1675. JOHN, Braintree, eldest s. of the first John of the same, m. 6 Apr. 1660, Hannah, d. of William Ames, had Hannah, b. 3 Jan. 1661; Sarah, 9 July 1662; and Josiah, 19 June 1669; but at his d. in 1718 left no w. His will of 25 May of that yr. pro. next mo. names ch. Joseph, with his w. Eliz. John and Josiah, beside ds. Hannah, w. of Nathaniel Thayer, Eliz. w. of Ephraim Pray, Lydia Vinton whose h. is unkn. and Abigail, w. of the sec. Cornelius Thayer. JONATHAN, Braintree, br. of the preced. m. 20 Apr. 1669, Eliz. Ladd, had Margaret, b. 11 May 1670; Amy, 16 Sept. 1672; Jonathan, 17 Feb. 1675; Samuel, 17 June 1677; Sarah; and Eliz. His will of 13 May 1718, was pro. 5 June foll. NATHANIEL, Killingworth, s. of William, m. 17 Jan. 1678, Sarah Parmelee, had Experience, b. 15 May 1679; Hannah, 9 Feb. 1681; and Concurrance, if such name be possib. His w. d. 19 May 1717. NEHEMIAH, Braintree, s. perhaps youngest, of the first John, m. Hannah, d. of Henry Neal of the same, wh. surv. him, had Nehemiah, b. 16 May 1680; Hannah, 16 July 1681; Mary; Samuel; Benjamin, 22 Feb. 1686; Rachel; John; Ebenezer; and Jonathan; and d. 12 Jan. 1718. SAMUEL, Braintree, br. of Jonathan, m. 8 Apr. 1664, Hannah, prob. d. of Richard Thayer, had Samuel, b. 6 Aug. 1665, d. in 3 wks.; Susanna, 27 Sept. 1666; and Sarah, 25 Mar. 1668. He d. bef. his f. prob. from serv. in Philip's war, and his w. had admin. 31 Oct. 1676. Vinton's list of ch. is diff. from this, may be better. *WILLIAM, Dorchester, came prob. in the Mary and John, 1630, rem. early to Hartford, thence, after serv. 1637, in the Pequot war, to Windsor, had Daniel, b. 2 Sept. 1640, bef. ment.; Nathaniel, 2 Feb. 1644; and Mary, 6 June 1648, all at W. His w. d. at Windsor, 1655; and he m. 2d Margaret, wid. of William Wilcockson, rem. 1666 to Killingworth, was rep. 1667, and there d. 27 Sept. 1669. Perhaps he was of Fairfield 1662. Mary m. 3 Aug. 1670, Judah Evarts of Guilford. Sometimes in Conn. rec. the name is giv. Heyton; in Mass. Heiden, or Hoiden.

HAYES, BENJAMIN, Dover, youngest s. of John, first of the same, m. Jane, wid. of Tristram Heard, had Benjamin, b. 29 Dec. 1726; Abigail, bapt. 9 June 1728; George, 30 June 1730; Eliz. 14 May 1732; and Hannah, 28 Oct. 1733. He liv. most of his days at Rochester. GEORGE, Windsor 1682, had there Daniel, b. 1686; George, 1695; and William, 1697; beside four ds. rem. to Simsbury, and descend. long were there. ICHABOD, Dover, br. of Benjamin, by w. Abigail had Sarah, b. 30 Dec. 1716; Ichabod, 13 Dec. 1718; Ezekiel, 21 Feb. 1721, d. young; Daniel, 26 Aug. 1723; Moses, 30 Jan. 1726; Aaron, 3 Mar. 1728; Abigail, 28 Aug. 1730; and Hannah. He was k. by a mill log, 1 June 1734. JOHN, Dover 1680, m. 28 June 1686, Mary Horne; ano. w. or the same, was d. of John Tuttle, wh. in his will remembers two of the gr.ch.; had John, b. 1686; Peter; Robert; Ichabod, 13 Mar. 1692; Samuel, 16 Mar. 1695; William, 6 Sept. 1698; Benjamin, Sept. 1700; beside one d. m. Phipps; ano. m. Ambrose, both of Salisbury; and one m. Ambrose of Chester; d. 25 Oct. 1708. JOHN, Dover, s. of the preced. m. Thomasin, wid. of James Chesley, d. of Gershom Wentworth, had John, b. 19 Oct. 1711; Paul, 16 Sept. 1713; Thomas, 29 Sept. 1715; Elihu, 16 Dec. 1717; Hezekiah, 2 Feb. 1720; Eliz. 5 Apr. 1721; Abra, 17 Feb. 1724; Robert, 21 Feb. 1726; Wentworth, 27 Jan. 1728; Samuel, 12 Mar. 1730; and Jonathan, 17 Apr. 1732; was a deac. m. 2d w. Mary, wid. of Samuel Wingate, and d. 3 July 1759. NATHANIEL, Norwalk 1652, in 1672 had 7 ch. was liv. 1694, as also some of his ch.

prob. beside Samuel. Prob. he had for sec. w. Mary, d. of Thomas Kimberly, wh. names in his will gr.ch. Nathaniel, Eliz. and Mary Hayes. PETER, Dover, s. of the first John, m. Sarah, d. of John Wingate, had Ann, b. 3 June 1718; Reuben, 8 May 1720; Joseph, 15 Mar. 1722; Benjamin, 1 Mar. 1724; Mehitable, 11 Dec. 1725; John; Elijah; and Ichabod. ROBERT, Ipswich 1638. Felt. SAMUEL, Norwalk, s. of Nathaniel, had Sarah, b. 19 Sept. 1673; and Isaac, 27 Aug. 1682. His wid. Eliz. d. 3 Nov. 1729. SAMUEL, Dover, br. of Peter, m. 23 Nov. 1720, Leah, d. of William Dame, had Mary, b. 12 Aug. 1728; and Abigail. THOMAS, Milford 1645. WILLIAM, Dover, br. of Peter, m. 23 Nov. 1720, Hannah Sanborn, had Mary, b. 23 Oct. 1721; Hannah, 21 Oct. 1723; William; and Patience. Nine of this name had been gr. at the N. E. coll. in 1828.

HAYMAN, or HEYMAN, JOHN, Charlestown, ropemaker, had liberty, in 1662, to spin in Boston; freem. 1668, bore the prefix of respect 1678, was major; had w. Grace, wh. d. 17 June 1683, aged 70. Frequently the name is Heyman and Heman. NATHAN, or NATHANIEL, Charlestown, prob. s. of the preced. m. 11 Mar. 1674, Eliz. Allen, had Nathan, b. 25 Jan. 1675, bapt. 23 Apr. foll.; Eliz. 21, bapt. 25 Feb. 1677, who m. 3 Nov. 1697, Rev. William Brattle, and d. 28 July 1715; Sarah, 22 Aug. 1679, bapt. 15 May foll.; Mary, 17, bapt. 18 June 1682; and Grace, bapt. 19 Apr. 1685. ‡* SAMUEL, Charlestown 1658, I think, was br. of the preced. by w. Hannah wh. d. 14 Feb. 1684, aged 39, had Mary, b. 25 Apr. 1673, bapt. 23 Dec. 1688; and Hannah, 17 Apr. 1675. By 2d w. Mary, d. of John Anderson, wid. of Rev. Thomas Shepard, third of the name, wh. had bef. been wid. of Lynde, he had Sarah, 2 May 1687, d. soon; and Sarah, again, 29 Nov. bapt. 9 Dec. 1688; was rep. 1690, 1 and 2, and nam. a couns. in the Charter of William and Mary, when Hutch. II. 15, wh. is seldom so strange. in error, calls him of Maine; was bur. 18 Dec. 1712. His will of 1 Sept. preced. names w. Mary wh. liv. to Aug. 1717, in 77th yr. and s.-in-law John Phillips, who m. 15 Aug. 1694, his d. Mary, and their s. Samuel. She d. 6 Jan. 1702.

HAYNES, or HAINES, BENJAMIN, Southampton, L. I. 1639, prob. from Lynn, had sev. ch. there resid. in 1698. CHARLES, New London 1664, by w. Mary had James, b. 1 Mar. 1665; Peter, 21 Nov. 1666; Charles, 25 Sept. 1669; Jonathan, 29 June 1674; Mary, 29 June 1676, d. soon; Mary, again, 28 Oct. 1678; and Hercules, 29 Apr. 1681; and d. 1685. DAVID, Sudbury, s. of John, m. Tabitha Stone of Framingham, had sev. ch. but all d. young. EDMUND, Springfield 1645, d. next yr. had Sarah, wh. m. Enos Kingsley of Northampton; Hannah, wh. m. Joseph Root; and Ruth, b. 27 Apr. 1646, wh. m. 23 Feb. 1670, Eleazer Hawes of Dorchester. His wid. Hannah m. George Lankton. FRANCIS, Marblehead, s. of sec. William, had w. Eliz. and d. 1717. JAMES, Salem 1637, freem. Mar. 1638 (yet Felt has not the name among mem. of the ch. unless, as is prob. it be his James Hindes of that yr.) had there bapt. John, 28 Aug. 1639; James, 2 Aug. 1641, d. soon; Benjamin, 26 Aug. 1643; Mary, 19 Apr. 1646; James, again, 27 Feb. 1647; Jonathan, and Sarah, tw. 11 June 1648; and Thomas, 4 May 1651. JAMES, Sudbury, s. of John, m. Sarah Noyes, had James; d. 1732. JAMES, New London, s. of Charles, m. a. 1688, Margaret, wid. of Pasco Foote. §‡ JOHN, Cambridge, was of Copford Hall, Essex, came with Rev. Thomas Hooker, arr. in the Griffin, 3 Sept. 1633, freem. 14 May 1634, then chos. an Assist. and Gov. next yr. but after again serv. a yr. as an Assist. rem. in May 1637, to Conn. sett. at Hartford, was there made first Gov. of the Col. 1639, and cont. by alternate yrs. to fill that office or dep. interchang. with Edward Hopkins until his d. 1 Mar. 1654. By first w. he had Robert, and Hezekiah, wh. were left in Eng. and in the great civ. war nine yrs. after the depart. of their f. it is said, took opposite sides, the elder for the King, and suffer. imprisonm.; the younger was prosperous, a Col. in 1653, and soon after promoted by Cromwell, and, after d. of the royalist, without ch. enjoy. the ancestr. est. as have his heirs; Roger, wh. went home, d. soon, perhaps on the voyage; and Mary, wh. m. Joseph Cooke, not as Porter corrects Trumbull. By sec. w. Mabel, sis. of Roger Harlakenden, wh. came with her br. in the Defence, 1635, aged 21, he had John, H. C. 1656; Joseph, b. 1641, H. C. 1658; Ruth; and Mabel, 19 Mar. 1645. Ruth m. Samuel Wyllys; and Mabel m. James Russell of Charlestown. JOHN, s. of the preced. after gr. in the class with Increase Mather, was made freem. of Conn. 1657, but went home and took his deg. of A. M. at the Univ. of Cambridge, Eng. 1660, had a living in the ch. in Essex or Suff'k. and d. bef. 1698. * JOHN, Sudbury 1640, s. of Walter, b. in Eng. freem. 1646 was rep. 1669, by w. Dorothy Noyes had Eliz. b. 19 July 1644; John, 6 May 1649; Mary; both d. soon; Dorothy, 1651; Peter, 7 Apr. 1654; Joseph, 7 Sept. 1656, k. in youth by fall of a tree; Thomas, 1658, d. young; James, 1660; Daniel, wh. d. a soldier in 1688; Rachel; Ruth; and David, 1671. His will was of 1 Oct. 1692. Eliz. m. Henry Balcom of Charlestown; Dorothy m. Joseph Freeman; Rachel m. John Lochard of Sudbury; and Ruth m. Joseph Noyes. * JOHN, Sudbury, perhaps s. of the preced. or of Walter (wh. may seem equally prob.), b. in Eng. was selectman 18 yrs. deac. and rep. 1691, d. 11 Dec. 1710. JONATHAN, Newbury, said to be s. of Jonathan of the same (but very little reliance is due to that Jonathan, as the story is so uncert.), m. 1 Jan. 1674, Mary Moulton, wh. soon d. and he m. 30 Dec. 1674, Sarah Moulton, both ds. of William, as I presume, tho. the fam. geneal. gives

Apr. 1706. His will of 5 of that mo. names w. Rebecca, ch. Jonathan, Joseph, Angel, Moses, John, Samuel, and Eliz. Baldwin. JONATHAN, Greenwich, m. Mary, d. of Robert Lockwood. ROBERT, Boston 1640, had gr. for eight heads that yr. at Mount Wollaston, now Braintree, rem. soon after to Stamford, had w. Eliz. and ch. Robert, Angel, and Ann. He made his will 8 July 1652, and his wid. two yrs. after, made hers, nam. the same ch. calls Ann, w. of Richard Hardy. ROBERT, Stamford, s. of the preced. was freem. of Conn. 1663, and next yr. at Westchester. Sometimes it is spell. Heustis.

HUET, BENJAMIN, Stonington, s. of Thomas of the same, m. 24 Sept. 1683, Mary Fanning, d. of Edmund, had Benjamin, b. 1688; Israel, 1691; Mary, bapt. 12 Aug. 1694; Joseph, 1697; Elkanah, 1699; Hannah, 29 June 1701; Henry, 1703; and Content, 18 Apr. 1708. *EPHRAIM*, Windsor, had been a min. of Wraxall, near Kenilworth, in Warwicksh. was proceed. against by Archbp. Laud 1638, for neglect of ceremonies, came next yr. with w. and ch. Susanna, Nathaniel, Sarah, Mercy, and Lydia; went from Boston, and reached W. 17 Aug. where he bec. collea. with Warham; had Mary, bapt. 2 Aug. 1640; and he d. 4 Sept. 1644. Sarah, and Nathaniel had d. 1642. The other four are nam. in his will, wh. is print. by Trumbull in Col. Rec. I. 458. His wid. Isabel long outliv. him, and as admor. of his est. sold, 1647, to Richard Saltonstall his sh. in Swampscot and Dover patents, N. H. and d. 8 Mar. 1661. Of the ch. Susanna d. the yr. after her f. Lydia m. 10 or 20 Apr. 1656, Joseph Smith of Hartford; Mary m. 5 Dec. 1660, Thomas Strong of Northampton, and d. 1671. The fam. name in this branch failing, both Smith and Strong used it as name of bapt. EPHRAIM, Scituate, s. of Thomas, m. 1665, Eliz. only d. of Edward Foster, had Thomas, b. 1667; Ruth, 1669; Susanna, 1672; Jael, 1673; and Ephraim, 1676; rem. to Hingham. His s. Thomas was insane. JOHN, Marshfield, may have been s. of Thomas of Hingham, as Miss Thomas suggests, but there is no evidence to sustain such opin.; m. 1668, Martha, d. of Christopher Winter, wh. d. 22 June 1691, had Solomon, b. 1670; Bridget, 1673; Eliz. 1675; Winter, 1678; Christopher, 1681; Mercy, 1686; and Lydia, 1689. The wife's will of 1 May 1691, pro. 15 Sept. foll. reciting the gift to her and her ch. by her f. Christopher, in his will, of wh. she was extrix. now gives her sis. Ann Mace some perso. prop. and to her niece Ann T. also, but to her s. Winter the lds. of his gr.f. and a portion of £100 equally to be div. to the other ch. Solomon, Christopher, Bridget, Eliz. Mary, and Lydia, residue to her h. and made him, and Solomon, excors. NICHOLAS, Boston, had Zebulon, b. Jan. 1645. ROBERT, Hartford 1646, but had been in Mass. 1632, and that yr. was of the jury. THOMAS, Hingham, br. of Rev. Ephraim, freem. 1647, had Ephraim, bef. ment. b. 1639; James, 1643; Thomas, 1644;

and Timothy, 1647. He prob. d. Aug. 1670, for his s. Ephraim on 26 Apr. foll. prod. in Court the inv. of est. dat. 12 Aug. bef. THOMAS, Stonington 1651, mariner, m. 26 Apr. 1659, Hannah, eldest d. of Walter Palmer by his sec. w. had Thomas, b. a. 1660; and Benjamin, bef. ment. a. 1662, perhaps posthum. went a voyage bef. May 1662, perhaps bef. b. of his youngest s. was never heard of after. See Trumbull, Col. Rec. II. 129. His wid. m. 1670, Roger Sterry of Stonington. THOMAS, Stonington, s. of the preced. m. Feb. 1684, Lydia, d. perhaps, of Samuel Utley, had only Thomas, b. 3 Feb. 1685, and d. 3 June 1686. WILLIAM, Marblehead 1668, bot. 1681 dwell.-ho. of Robert Hooper.

HUFF, JONATHAN. See Hough.

HUGGINS, JAMES, Dover 1664, perhaps s. of Robert, by w. Sarah had Sarah, b. 12 Dec. 1672, wh. perhaps d. at 2 yrs. and James, 16 July 1675. JOHN, Hampton, by w. Bridget had Susan, bapt. 6 Sept. 1640, wh. m. 1667, Charles Allen; and he d. 1670, leav. s. John, Nathaniel, and James, wh. was k. by the Ind. at Durham 1689. His wid. Bridget m. a Clifford, made her will 23 Aug. 1686, perhaps bef. that m. and d. 7 May 1695. JOHN, Newbury, took o. of fidel. 1678, then call. 26 yrs. old. JOHN, Suffield, s. of the first John, m. 1681, Hannah Batchby, and, in 1685, Experience Jones, had Hannah, b. 1682; Margaret, 1686; John, 1689; rem. to Springfield, there had Joseph 1691; Samuel, 1693; and Bridget 1695; all liv. when he d. 9 July 1704. NATHANIEL, Hampton, s. of John of the same, took o. of fidel. 25 Apr. 1678. ROBERT, Dover 1642. THOMAS, Barnstable. See Huckins.

HUGHES, ARTHUR, Salem 1676. JAMES, Gloucester, by w. Eliz. had Eliz. b. 28 Sept. 1670; and Jonathan, 25 Oct. 1672. JOHN, a soldier, at Hatfield 1676, was from some E. town. RICHARD, Guilford, a. 1640–50. His wid. Mary m. 1659, William Stone of G. SAMUEL, Guilford, perhaps s. of the preced. 1665–85. Sometimes the spell. may be Hewes.

HUGHSON, JOHN, Boston, an apprais. on the large est. of William Hanbury, Feb. 1650, perhaps was not perman. sett.

HULBERT, sometimes HULBURD, JOHN, Northampton, s. of William of the same, had John, b. 1675; Samuel, 1681; Mary, 1684; James, 1687; and Hepzibah, 1689. He was freem. 1684, and is intended, where, both by Paige, in Geneal. Reg. III. and Col. Rec. V. the name is misrepresent. as Hubbard. WILLIAM, Dorchester 1630, prob. came in the Mary and John, freem. 3 Apr. 1632, but had req. that benefit 19 Oct. 1630, rem. 1636 to Windsor, thence, 1655, to Northampton, but was some yrs. bef. at Hartford, where he had Sarah, b. 10 July 1647; and Ann, bapt. 17 Mar. 1650. He had, also, John, and William, prob. b. at Windsor, and two others, whose names are not ment. Nor can we tell wh. of these four were by first w. and wh. were ch. by the sec. w. Ann,

William, 22 July 1661, perhaps d. young; William, again, 20 June 1663; Mary, 18 Feb. 1665; Lydia, 8 Aug. 1667; Hannah, 4 Jan. 1670; Samuel, Dec. 1671: Cutting, 9 Apr. 1674; beside John, and Sarah, whose dates are not ment. by Coffin, wh. tells us that he d. 4 Apr. 1675. SAMUEL, Newsastle, s. of Rev. Joshua, m. 4 Apr. 1695, Esther Green of Boston, had Joshua, b. 11 Feb. 1696, d. at 3 mos.; Joshua, again, 31 Oct. 1697, prob. H. C. 1716; Samuel, 29 Oct. 1699, H. C. 1718; and Mary, 16 Nov. 1701; rem. to Boston. WILLIAM, Newbury, came in 1634, a saddler, from Ipswich, Co. Suffolk, and first sat down at Ipswich, freem. 6 May 1635; had w. Sarah, and ch. Joshua, wh. it has been agreed, was b. in Eng. Caleb, and Samuel, bef. ment. was prob. a propr. of Salisbury 1650,

Continued on Page 227.

and d. 25 Oct. 1673. Twenty-eight of this name had, in 1834, been gr. at the N. E. coll. one half at Harv. alone.

MOONE, ROBERT, Boston, tailor, by w. Dorothy had Ebenezer, b. 7 Oct. 1645.

MOORCOCK, or MORECOCK, NICHOLAS, Wethersfield, prob. came 1635, in the Elizabeth and Ann, from London to Boston, aged 14, with Bennett, 16, and Mary, 10, who may have been br. and sis. certif. by the min. of Beninden, in Co. Kent. One of this name m. a d. of Thomas Burnham of Windsor.

MOORE, or MORE, ABEL, New London, s. of Miles, was constable 1675, and again 1685, d. sudden. at Dedham, 1689, on his way home from Boston. ABRAHAM, Andover, m. 14 Dec. 1687, Priscilla Poor, but it is not cert. that she liv. at A. only that there he was m. ANDREW, Windsor, m. Sarah Phelps, perhaps d. of William, had Sarah, b. Dec. 1672; Andrew, 15 Feb. 1675; Deborah, 31 May 1677; Jonathan, 26 Feb. 1680; Abigail, 1682; Rachel, 1691; Benjamin, 1693; and Amos, 1698. CALEB, Salem 1668. ENOCH, Charlestown 1675, had w. Rebecca, wh. d. 3 Jan. 1733, in 83d yr. had Enoch, b. 28 Feb. 1678, at Woburn, and at C. James, bapt. 12 June 1681; Rebecca, 25 Feb. 1683; Susanna, 27 July 1684; James and William, tw. 29 Apr. 1688; and Ruth, 27 Oct. 1689. FRANCIS, Cambridge, freem. 22 May 1639, brot. w. Catharine, wh. d. 28 Dec. 1648, had ch. Francis, Samuel, John, and Ann, first two b. in Eng. but John, certain. b. 20 Mar. 1645, and, perhaps, Ann, were bapt. in ch. of C. and Sarah, b. there 3 Apr. 1643, and prob. Thomas, nam. with John in the will of br. Francis, m. sec. w. 6 Dec. 1653, Eliz. wid. perhaps of Thomas Periman. He d. 20 Aug. 1671, aged 85, and his wid. d. 5 Nov. 1683, aged 84. Ann m. James Kidder. FRANCIS, Cambridge, s. of the preced. b. in Eng. by w. Catharine had John, b. 20 Mar. 1645, and m. 7 Sept. 1650, Abby Eaton, prob. had no ch. at least none to live until he made his will, freem. 1652, selectman 1674–81, and some yrs. aft. d. 23 Feb. 1689, aged 69. FRANCIS, Salem, m. 31 Aug. 1666, Eliz. Woodbury. GEORGE, Scituate, had been a serv. of Edward Dotey, at Plymouth 1630, kept the ferry on Jones riv. in Kingston 1633–8, in S. had much land 1642, fell distracted in 1664, when guardians had power to sell some of his est. and d. 1677, suddenly. Deane, 313. It does not appear that he had fam. GEORGE, Lynn, had Dorothy, b. 8 Jan. 1659. GOLDIN, Cambridge 1636, freem. 2 June 1641, m. Joan, wid. of John Champney, had Hannah, b. 15 May 1643; Lydia; and Ruth; all b. and bapt. at C.; was a sett. at the farms, 1642, now Lexington, rem. to Billerica, there d. 3 Sept. 1698, in 89th yr. Hannah m. 1 Mar. 1666, John Hastings, and d. 10 June 1667; Ruth m. 5 July 1670, Daniel Shed. * ISAAC, Norwalk, one of the first sett. had first been of Farmington, m. at Hartford, 5 Dec.

1645, Ruth, d. of John Stanley, a serg. in 1649, may be that youth of 13, who came in the Increase, 1635, from London to Boston, was rep. for N. 1657, had Ruth, b. 5 Jan. 1657; Sarah, 12 Feb. 1662; Mary, 15 Sept. 1664; and Phebe, 25 Apr. 1669; the first bapt. at Norwalk, the others at F. but no s.; went back to F. a. 1660, was a deac. m. very late in life, Dorothy, d. of Rev. Henry Smith, who had been wid. of three husbands, and liv. in 1705. JACOB, Sudbury, s. of John of the same. JAMES, Salem, perhaps br. of Richard or George, or both, in his will, of 5 July 1659, pro. Nov. foll. calls hims. of Hammersmith, in wh. he ment. w. Ruth, and little d. Deborah, may be the one, wh. m. at Lynn, 28 Dec. 1657, Ruth Pinion, wh. perhaps, was d. of Nicholas of New Haven. JAMES, Boston, "a Scottish man" as rec. of his m. 6 Feb. 1657, with Mary Both, or Booth, calls him, may have been (tho. it seems to me unlikely, as he was one of the found. of the Scot's Charit. Soc.) one of the few outcasts of the civil war, sold here, that had health or heart eno. to form a fam. JASPER, Plymouth, serv. boy of Gov. Carver, wh. d. very soon aft. arr. of the Mayflower, by careless read. oft. suppos. to be s. of the Gov. who however had no ch. tho. many thousands have prid. themselves on being his descend. JEREMY, Hingham, came in 1638, by the Diligent, was from Wymondham, a large town in Co. Norfolk, adj. old Hingham, rem. to Boston 1643, was freem. 1645, d. bef. 1669, leav. Jeremiah, Samuel, and Mary, wh. m. John Cotton. * JOHN, Dorchester 1630, came in the Mary and John, prob. for he was freem. 18 May 1631, a deac. went with Warham 1635 or 6, to Windsor, was there a chief man, rep. not as Hist. of W. 705, tells, in 1643, but 1665, 7, and oft. aft. d. 18 Sept. 1677. He had Abigail, b. 1639; Mindwell, 10 July 1643; and John, 5 Dec. 1645; but he had also, prob. elder ds. Hannah, wh. m. 30 Nov. 1648, John Drake; and Eliz. wh. m. 24 Nov. 1654, Nathaniel Loomis. Abigail m. 11 Oct. 1655, Thomas Bissell; and Mindwell m. 25 Sept. 1662, Nathaniel Bissell. JOHN, Roxbury, freem. 3 July 1632, but perhaps he first liv. in some other town, for his name is not found early at R. nor does Mr. Ellis in his Hist. give it; but the ch. rec. has "old John Moore of 99 yrs. d. 27 Oct. 1679." JOHN, Cambridge, perhaps the freem. of 8 Dec. 1636. JOHN, Salem, had there bapt. Jerusha, 25 Dec. 1636; Abigail, 10 June 1638; Benjamin, 18 July 1641; and Ephraim, 10 Dec. 1643. Perhaps his w. was Hannah, and he may have been freem. but not, as Felt puts him, in 1633. JOHN, Newport, receiv. as an inhab. 16 Nov. 1638, may have been of Warwick 1655, had d. Mary, wh. m. Job Almy. JOHN, Lynn 1641. JOHN, Braintree, whose w. Bridget d. 1643, was liv. there 1658, and in 1660 was one of the purch. of Medway. JOHN, Sudbury 1643, perhaps he who came in the Planter, 1635, aged 24, from London, may have been of ar. co. 1638, by w. Eliz. had Mary;

Lydia, b. 24 June 1643; Jacob, 28 Apr. 1645; perhaps Joseph; and Eliz.; m. sec. w. 16 Nov. 1654, Ann, d. of John Smith. Mary m. 8 Sept. 1661, Richard Ward; and Lydia m. 1664, Samuel Wright. *JOHN*, Newtown, L. I. 1656, was their first min. says Riker's Hist. JOHN, Roxbury, of wh. I find nothing but his insert. in list of freem. 1666. JOHN, Boston, shipwright, d. in Virginia, and admin. was giv. 15 Jan. 1683, to his wid. Mary. JOHN, Windsor, only s. of John of the same, m. 21 Sept. 1664, Hannah, d. of Edward Goffe of Cambridge, had John, b. 26 June 1665; Thomas, 25 July 1667; Samuel, 24 Dec. 1669; Nathaniel, 20 Sept. 1672; Edward, 2 Mar. 1675; and Josiah and Joseph, tw. 5 July 1679. His w. Hannah d. 4 Apr. 1697; and he m. 17 Dec. 1701, Martha Flamsworth, unless Mr. Stiles misspell. the name, had Martha, 24 Sept. 1705; and d. 21 June 1718. * JOHN, Lancaster, perhaps of Boston, and freem. 1669, was rep. 1689 and 90, call. sen. JOHN, Boston, by w. Lydia had Sarah, b. 19 July 1673; Hannah, 1675, d. soon; Hannah, again, 25 July 1676; John, Feb. 1678; Thomas, 26 Nov. 1679; Catharine, 5 Feb. 1681; Rachel, Feb. 1682; Francis, Nov. 1684; Catharine, again, Mar. 1686, and Francis, again, 8 Apr. 1687. He was, perhaps, the freem. of 1671, and d. 1693. He was a brewer, had good est. of wh. admin. was giv. to his w. Lydia, 13 July. JOHN, Lynn, m. 21 July 1673, Susanna, perhaps d. of Thomas Marshall, had Thomas, b. 20 Apr. 1674; John, 10 Feb. 1679; Richard, 22 Aug. 1680; and Susanna, 4 Mar. 1685. * JOHN, Lancaster, call. jun. rep. 1689, perhaps s. of him who was rep. aft. JOHN, Lynn, freem. 1691. One other John, wh. came in the Susan and Ellen 1635, from London, aged 41, I am unable to dispose of. JONATHAN, Boston, youngest s. of Mrs. Ann, wid. of William Hibbins, the Assist. was, I infer, only tempo. resid. here, for the will of his mo. 16 June 1656, shortly bef. her execut. for the preposterous crime of witchcraft, wh. is to be seen in Geneal. Reg. VI. 287, 8, speaks of him and his brs. John, and Joseph, as if all were in Eng. and in the codic. of 19th of the same, acknowledg. "the more than ordinary affection and pains 'of this one,' in the time of my distress," as he had arriv. to attend the result of the execrable fanaticism. She was prob. the richest person ever hanged in this part; and the prejudice against witches long slumbered. JOSEPH, Boston, m. 21 May 1656, Ruth Starr, had Joseph, b. 7 Mar. 1658. JOSEPH, Sudbury, m. Lydia, d. of John Maynard. MILES, Milford 1646, rem. as early at least as 1657, to New London, freem. 1663, call. *old* in 1680, left descend. thro. d. Miriam, w. of John Willey; beside Abel, bef. ment. RICHARD, Plymouth, brot. by Elder Brewster, with a br. both as serv. in the Mayflower, 1620, and the br. d. in few wks.; at the div. of cattle 1627, when the name of every man, woman, and

ch. is giv. he was still assort. with Elder Brewster; but by Gov. Bradford's Hist. 451, we are taught that he m. and in 1651 had four or five ch. liv. as if he had lost one or more. It is vain to regret, that the Gov. did not mention the names of the ch. or the mo. Perhaps he rem. to one of the newer settlem. for Winsor's Duxbury tells that he sold his land 1637, and I am convinc. aft. long search, that he is the Richard by Deane, in Hist. of Scituate, call. Mann, as the other four passeng. with this bapt. name of Richard, were all then adult. See Mann. RICHARD, Cape Porpoise, now Kennebunk, had gr. of 400 acres in 1647, and less than 20 yrs. aft. was of Scarborough, had w. Bridget, became pauper 1679, and d. 1681. See Southgate, 77. RICHARD, Salem 1642, to wh. says Felt, was made gr. of land 1638, freem. 28 Feb. 1643, tho. this man may have come in the Blessing, from London 1635, aged 20. He, or perhaps a s. of the same name, in a town office there, was liv. 1682; and in 1668 his name, with that of Richard jun. is sign. to the petitn. against imposts. RICHARD, Lynn, by w. Alice, wh. d. 29 May 1661, had Mary, b. 15 Jan. preced. and he m. 6 Nov. 1662, Eliz. Wildes. ROBERT, Boston 1651, tailor, rem. next yr. ROBERT, Boston, by w. Ann had Susanna, b. 6 Aug. 1686. SAMUEL, Salem, freem. 6 Mar. 1632, perhaps, therefore, came in Nov. preced. in the Lion, had Samuel, bapt. 25 Dec. 1636; and Remember, 9 Dec. 1638. SAMUEL, Boston, prob. s. of Jeremy, m. 1 May 1660, Abigail, d. of capt. Thomas Hawkins, had Mary, b. 2 May 1661; he d. in short time, and his wid. m. Thomas Kellond, and 3d h. Hon. John Foster. SAMUEL, Boston, by w. Naomi had Francis, b. 15 July 1670; and Edward, 5 July 1674. SAMUEL, Lynn, had Mary, b. early in June 1676, d. soon; Rebecca, 9 Nov. 1677, d. soon; Abigail, 26 Sept. 1678; and Ephraim, 17 June 1681; was freem. 1691. THOMAS, Dorchester, came in the Mary and John 1630, and prob. was br. of John of the same, freem. 18 May 1631, rem. 1635 or 6 to Windsor, perhaps rem. to Southold, L. I. where was one of this name 1662. THOMAS, Portsmouth, one of the first sett. sent by John Mason, the patentee, 1631. THOMAS, Salem 1636, prob. s. of Thomas, to whose wid. Ann, a midwife, was next yr. gr. of ld. made, by w. Martha had Thomas, and Martha, both bapt. 21 Oct. 1639, soon aft. the parents were rec. of the ch.; Benjamin, 2 Aug. 1640; Nathaniel, 3 July 1642; Hannah, 29 Dec. 1644; Eliz. 31 Jan. 1647; Jonathan, 3 June 1649; and Mary, 15 Dec. 1650; was freem. 27 Dec. 1642, and in few yrs. rem. THOMAS, Boston, mariner, m. at Cambridge, 9 Nov. 1653, Sarah Hodges, had Sarah, b. 26 Apr. 1655, d. next yr.; Sarah, again, 5 May 1660; Hannah, 26 Apr. 1662; Rachel, 25 May 1664; Eliz. 27 Apr. 1667; and Thomas, 2 Sept. 1669, d. 1690. THOMAS, Roxbury, freem. 1690, says the Col. rec. but I have some doubt. WILLIAM, Salem 1639, may have been of Ipswich 1665, and d. 1671. * WILLIAM, Exeter 1645, was, says Farmer, a rep. in the assemb. of N. H. WILLIAM, York 1652, when he subm. to the Mass. governm. to 1680, when he took the o. of alleg. to his Majesty. WILLIAM, Westerly 1669, may be the same, who at Norwich m. Aug. 1677, Mary, wid. of Thomas Howard, wh. was k. at the gr. battle of Philip's war, 19 Dec. 1675, d. of William Wellman, had Eliz. b. 20 July 1678; Experience, 12 May 1680; Martha, 22 Feb. 1682; Joshua, 1683; William, 1685; and Abigail, 1687. His w. d. 3 Apr. 1700, and he m. 17 July foll. Mary, wid. of Joshua Allen of Windham, wh. d. 18 Sept. 1727; and he m. 10 June 1728, Tamison Simmons, and d. Apr. 1729. WILLIAM, Amesbury 1670, a milit. officer, wh. m. as I presume, 7 Oct. 1673, Mary Veazie, perhaps d. of George of Dover. Seven of this name had, in 1829, been gr. at Harv. six at Yale, six at Dart. and twelve at other N. E. coll.

MOORES, EDMUND, Newbury, Coffin says, came 1640, aged 26, by w. Ann, wh. d. 7 June 1676, had Martha, b. 12 Dec. 1643; Jonathan, 23 Apr. 1646; Mary, 30 Nov. 1648; Edmund, wh. d. 8 Nov. 1656; Richard, 3 Nov. 1653; and Sarah, 1 Apr. 1661. EDMUND, Newbury, call. jun. perhaps not s. of the preced. m. 3 Jan. 1677, Sarah Cooper, had Edmund, b. 5 Dec. foll. prob. d. young; Sarah, 9 Dec. 1681; Mark, 9 Feb. 1689; Martha, 20 Aug. 1691; and Edmund, again, 3 Apr. 1693. JONATHAN, Newbury, s. of first Edmund, m. as Coffin says, 10 May 1670 [1680?], Constance Langhorne, had Jonathan, b. 3 Apr. 1681; Richard, 24 July 1683; Samuel, 20 Feb. 1686; Thomas, 6 Nov. 1688; and Dorothy, 8 Dec. 1690. MATTHEW, Newbury, m. 27 Mar. 1662, Sarah Savory, had Sarah, b. 15 Dec. 1663; and William, 10 Feb. 1666; but an intermed. William was b. to wh. Coffin assigns impossib. date. SAMUEL, Newbury, m. 3 May 1653, Hannah Plummer, wh. d. 8 Dec. 1654, and he m. 12 Dec. 1656, Mary Ilsley, d. of William of the same.

MORE. See Moore. HENRY, Dorchester 1675, had supplied a substit. in the comp. of capt. Johnson, Dec. of that yr. as may be read in the list, print. in Geneal. Reg. VIII. 242, tho. his name is copied Mare. Many of the fam. have the name, as it were, interchangeable; the same person on one page of the rec. spelling each way.

MOREHOUSE, or MOOREHOUSE, JOHN, Fairfield, ensign in 1676. JONATHAN, Fairfield, m. Mary, d. of Edward Wilson of the same, bef. 1684. SAMUEL, Fairfield, perhaps s. of Thomas, freem. 1664, liv. 1670. THOMAS, Wethersfield 1640, perhaps was at Stamford next yr. but in 1653 at Fairfield.

MORFIELD, or MOORFIELD, JOHN, Hingham, came in the Diligent, 1638, from old Hingham.

1670, Abraham Adams. SAMUEL, Newbury, s. of the preced. m. 16 Feb. 1674, Sarah Poor, perhaps d. of John, had Samuel, b. 3 Feb. 1676; Richard, 26 Aug. 1677, d. soon; Richard, again, 24 Jan. 1679; John, 20 Sept. 1680; Mary and Sarah, tw. 20 Jan. 1686; Joanna, 10 Feb. 1689; and Benjamin, 18 Dec. 1692.

PETTES, or PETTIT, GILBERT, Salem 1668. JOHN, Roxbury 1639, of wh. Mr. Ellis in his Hist. says nothing, but the name occurs, yet with fam. of sev. heads, rem. prob. to Stamford, or Long Island, where I find at Newtown, Thomas in 1660; Nathaniel, 1667; and John, in 1686. Yet it may well be that his s. John, wh. m. Sarah, d. of Daniel Scofield, was of Stamford 1669. THOMAS, Exeter 1639, a signer of the orig. combina. in 1647 was the chief milit. man.

PETTS, JOHN, a soldier k. by the Ind. 19 Oct. 1675, at Hatfield.

PETTY, or PETTEE, JOHN, Springfield, had liv. at Windsor, but m. at Boston 30 Mar. 1662, Ann Canning, had at W. James, b. same yr.; and at S. Hannah, 1666, d. soon; John, 1667; Mary, 1670; Joseph, 1672; Ann, 1675; and Ebenezer, 1678; and d. 8 Mar. 1680. His wid. m. Samuel Owen. James and John ea. had fams. at S. JOSEPH, Deerfield, s. of the preced. was with w. tak. by the Ind. and Fr. 29 Feb. 1704, carr. to Canada, safe got back next yr. and sett. at Northfield, where the name is bec. very common. PETER, sail. from Salem on fishing voyage, k. by the Ind. in the autumn of 1677. Felt II. 213. PETER, Haverhill 1680. Mirick, 85. It may be the same name as Pattee, wh. is seen in New Hampsh.

PETYGOOD, or PETGOOD, PETER, Marblehead 1641. RICHARD, Ipswich 1641.

PEVERLY, JOHN, Portsmouth, one of the men sent over, 1631, by Mason, the Patentee. THOMAS, Portsmouth, perhaps s. of the preced. d. aft. 1670, leav. by w. wh. may have been a d. of Thomas Walford, s. John, Thomas, Lazarus, Samuel, and Jeremiah.

PHELPS, ABRAHAM, Windsor, s. of George, liv. with his uncle, Abraham Randall, wh. had no ch. and gave him his est. was freem. 1668, m. 6 July 1665, Mary, d. of Humphrey Pinney, had Abraham, b. 6 Mar. 1666; Isaac, 5 Aug. 1673; Benjamin, 1 Oct. 1683; and perhaps others; his w. d. 2 July 1725, aged above 81; and he d. 28 Jan. 1728, aged 85. CHRISTOPHER, Salem, m. 9 July 1658, Eliz. Sharp, and I kn. no more, but that he sign. petitn. against imposts 1668. EDWARD, Newbury, rem. to Andover, by w. Eliz. d. of Robert Adams, had, beside others, John, b. at N. 15 Dec. 1657, wh. was k. by the Ind. on serv. at Scarborough, 29 June 1677; and he d. 3 Oct. 1689. EDWARD, Andover, prob. s. of the preced. m. 9 Mar. 1682, Ruth Andrews, had prob. others beside Edward and Bathsheba, wh. d. 24 Feb. 1694; and Eliz. b. 27

Jan. 1690; rem. to Lancaster, and d. 30 Nov. of uncert. yr. and there Eliz. m. Samuel Willard of L. EPHRAIM, Simsbury, s. of Edward, m. 11 May 1691, Mary Jaggers, and d. 1697. GEORGE, Dorchester, freem. 6 May 1635, rem. with Warham to Windsor, by first w. said to be nam. Philbury, d. of Philip Randall, wh. d. 29 Apr. 1648, had Isaac, b. 20 Aug. 1638; Abraham, 22 Jan. 1643; and Joseph, 24 June 1647, wh. d. soon, as did Abraham in the same yr. He m. 2, or as ano. acco. is, 30 Nov. 1648, Frances, wh. had been wid. Clark, and then was wid. of Thomas Dewey, and had Jacob, 7 Feb. 1650; John, 15 Feb. 1652; and Nathaniel, 7 Dec. 1653; rem. to Westfield, there had more ch. and d. 8 May 1687, but Stiles in Hist. 743, says 9 July 1678. Six s. were then liv. no d. is nam. His wid. d. 27 Sept. 1690. HENRY, Salem, from London, came in the Hercules 1634, m. 1652, Hannah Bassett, but as sec. w. in my opin. for there is some prob. that he had m. a d. of Thomas Tresler, by wh. he had s. John, rememb. in the will of his gr.mo. Perhaps he was a Quaker, at least, Felt II. 582 tells how Hannah P. in Oct. 1659, was admonish. But she may have been w. of Nicholas P. ISAAC, Windsor, eldest s. of George of the same, m. 11 May 1663, or 11 Mar. 1664 (Parsons gives both dates only six lines apart in Geneal. Reg. V. 369, so that it is quite doubtful wh. day we should prefer, but Stiles takes the earlier), Ann, d. of the sec. William Gaylord, had Isaac, b. 18 Sept. 1666, wh. had 3 ch. yet d. at 32 yrs.; Sarah, bapt. 4 July 1670; and rem. to Westfield, there was freem. 1671, had John, b. 27 Dec. 1672, bapt. 29 June 1673; Hannah, 5 Nov. 1674; Hezekiah, 9 July 1677; Joseph, 28 Nov. 1679; Noah, 14 Oct. 1684; and Ebenezer, 6 June 1687; beside Daniel, and ano. both d. young. His w. d. Sept. 1690, and he d. 8 May 1687, or 21 Sept. 1725. Why so gr. interval betw. var. dates is seen, I have no explanat. JACOB, Westfield, br. of the preced. m. 2 May 1672, Dorothy, sec. d. of John Ingersoll, had Dorothy, b. as one tells, 18 Oct. but Goodwin says Dec. 1673, d. in few wks.; Dorothy, again, 10 May 1675; Hannah, 26 Nov. 1677; Israel, 3 Apr. 1681; Benjamin, 8 Jan. 1684; Joseph, 5 Aug. 1686; and Jedediah, 7 Dec. 1688; and d. 6 Oct. 1689. His wid. m. a Root. JAMES, Boston 1657. JOHN, Charlestown, by w. Catharine had Catharine, b. 8 May 1659, says the Middlesex rec. and the same authty. adds that Catharine Phelps, d. 19 June foll. But I find no Phelps in Charlestown, for a long time bef. or aft. and John Phillips at that time had w. Catharine wh. may have had that ch. In some rec. the name is plain Philps, and this shows how easily one may be converted to the other. JOHN, Salem, perhaps s. of Henry, by w. Abigail had Abigail, b. 21 Apr. 1669; John, 6 Feb. 1671; Henry, 3 Apr. 1673; Joseph, 7 Dec. 1675; Abigail, 7 Jan. 1678; Samuel, 6 Jan. 1680; and Hannah, 12 Apr. 1683. JOHN, Windsor, br. of

Jacob, m. Sarah, d. prob. of Thomas Buckland, had Enoch, b. 21 Jan. 1676; John, 12 Apr. 1678; Josiah, 17 Feb. 1680; Sarah, but Stiles says Samuel, 2 Mar. 1682; Francis, Stiles prints Frances, Dec. 1683; Thomas, 21 Aug. 1687; David, 17 Jan. 1690; Job, 27 Apr. 1692, d. soon; Job, again, 2 May or Aug. 1693. JOHN, Reading, s. prob. of John of Salem, m. 12 Mar. 1701, Eliz. Putnam, prob. d. of John. JOSEPH, Windsor, s. of William, perhaps b. in Eng. freem. 1664, m. 20 Sept. 1660, Hannah Newton, not d. of Rev. Roger, nor prob. of any man on our side of the water, but sis. of Joan, it is said, wh. m. Benedict Alvord, had Joseph, b. 27 Aug. 1667; Hannah, 2 Feb. 1669; rem. to Simsbury, there had Timothy, Sarah, and William, in 1676 m. sec. w. Mary, wid. of Thomas Salmon, and d. 1684. JOSEPH, Windsor, s. of George, m. 26 June 1673, Mary, d. of John Porter, had Mary, b. 13 Jan. 1675; Sarah, 4 Apr. 1677; Joseph, 30 Dec. 1678; Hannah, 1681; Mindwell, 1683; Esther, 1691; Abigail, 1693; and Benoni, 1695. JOSEPH, Simsbury, s. of first Joseph, by w. Mary, d. of Joseph Collier, had Joseph, b. 9 Oct. 1689; Hannah, 25 Oct. 1693; and Mary, 17 Nov. 1696; and his w. d. 1697. He m. again, 6 Nov. 1699, Sarah, d. of the first John Case, had Sarah, b. 11 Aug. 1700, d. bef. 14 yrs.; and Damaris, 5 Mar. 1702. This w. d. 2 May 1704; and he d. 20 Jan. 1750. JOSIAH, Simsbury, youngest ch. of Samuel of the same, m. 26 Apr. 1690, Sarah Winchell. NATHANIEL, Northampton, s. of William, b. in Eng. had liv. at Windsor, m. 17 Sept. 1650, wid. Eliz. Copley, had Mary, b. 21 June 1651; Nathaniel, 2 Apr. 1653; Abigail, 5 Apr. 1655; all b. at W. but at N. had William, 22 June 1657; and Mercy, 1662; was freem. 1681, a deac. and d. 27 May 1702; and his wid. d. 6 Dec. 1712. Mary, m. 1670, Matthew Clesson, and Abigail, wh. m. John Alvord, d. 26 Aug. 1756, therefore, allow. for the correct. of old style 4 yrs. bef. aged 101 yrs. 4 mos. and ten days, the oldest person that ever d. at N. NATHANIEL, Northampton s. of the preced. m. 1676, Grace Martin, had Grace, b. 11 Nov. 1676, wh. d. soon; Nathaniel, 1 Nov. 1678, d. at 12 yrs.; Samuel, 9 Dec. 1680; Lydia, 7 Jan. 1683; Grace, again, 10 Nov. 1685; Eliz. 19 Feb. 1688; Abigail, 3 Nov. 1690; Nathaniel, again, 13 Feb. 1693; Sarah, 8 May 1695; and Timothy, 1697. A well deriv. tradit. a. the mo. of these ch. is worth insert. Her lover in Eng. was false and m. ano. She left her native ld. came to our country to relatives, the respectab. fam. of Marsh of Hadley, but in ignor. of their resid. or want of funds or both, on reach. Boston, was in danger of being sold for her passage, bef. relief came from her friends. One version of the story goes further, that she was sold; but it is good eno. without this. Descend. are very num. among wh. was my disting. antiquar. friend, Sylvester Judd. NATHANIEL, Westfield, s.

of George, by w. Eunice, had Nathaniel, b. 10 Oct. 1678; Eunice, 29 May 1680, d. at 6 yrs.; Jonathan, 28 Dec. 1682; Thomas, 15 May 1685, d. next yr.; Eunice, again, 12 Oct. 1688; and Lois, 7 Sept. 1691. He d. June 1723; and his wid. d. 17 Dec. 1738. NICHOLAS, Salem 1658, a quaker, whose w. was censur. that yr. and in 1661 fined for misuse of her tongue. Felt II. 581, 3. RICHARD, Dorchester 1633, of wh. no more is kn. and conject. is useless. SAMUEL, Dorchester, rem. to Windsor, was s. of William, b. prob. in Eng. m. 10 Nov. 1650, Sarah, d. of Edward Griswold, had Samuel, bapt. 5 Sept. 1652; Sarah, b. 16 Mar. 1654; Timothy, 26 Oct. 1656; Mary, Oct. 1658; William, 3 Nov. 1660; John, 7 July 1662; Ephraim, 1 Nov. 1663; Abigail, 16 May 1666; and Josiah, 15 Dec. 1667; and d. 15 May 1669. In latter days he was of Simsbury. His wid. m. 21 July 1670, Nathaniel Pinney; Sarah m. 13 Dec. 1683, John Mansfield. SAMUEL, Boston, by w. Eliz. had Eliz. b. 5 Sept. 1681; and Grace, 5 Apr. 1687. SAMUEL, Andover, perhaps s. of Edward the first, m. 29 May 1682, Sarah Chandler, had Sarah, b. 10 Oct. foll.; Samuel, 22 Nov. 1684; John, 28 Sept. 1686; Joseph, 8 Feb. 1689; Hannah, 18 May 1691, d. young; Henry, 24 Sept. 1693; Thomas, 5 Nov. 1695; Eliz. 6 Sept. 1698; Annis, 22 Feb. 1701; and Deborah, 1703. TIMOTHY, Windsor, s. of William, freem. 1664, m. 19 May 1661, Mary, d. of Edward Griswold, had Timothy, b. 1 Nov. 1663; Joseph, 27 Sept. 1666; William, 4 Feb. 1669; Cornelius, 26 Apr. 1671; Mary, 14 Aug. 1673, d. young; Samuel, 29 Jan. 1676; Nathaniel, 7 Jan. 1678; Sarah, 27 Dec. 1679; Abigail, 3 June 1682; Hannah, 4 Aug. 1684; Ann, 2 Oct. 1686; and Martha, 12 Nov. 1688. He was lieut. and d. 1719, in his will, of 1717, names all these ch. except Mary, tho. two others of the ds. were d. but had left ch. TIMOTHY, Simsbury, s. of Samuel, m. 18 Nov. 1680, Sarah, prob. d. of Samuel Gaylord, and sec. w. 13 Nov. 1690, Sarah Pratt; and he d. 1712. ‡* WILLIAM, Dorchester, came, prob. in the Mary and John, 1630, from Plymouth, and may well be thot. a Devonsh. man, and perhaps br. of George, tho. more prob. his f. req. to be adm. freem. 19 Oct. of that yr. and was sw. 18 May foll. brot. w. whose name is not found, and ch. William, Samuel, Nathaniel, Joseph, and Sarah, yet one or two of these may have been b. at D. was rep. at the first gen. ct. of Mass. 1634, and Selectman 1634 and 5, went next yr. with Warham to Windsor, there had Timothy, b. Aug. 1639; and Mary, Mar. 1644. He was of the earliest Assist. 1636–42, a rep. 1645–57, Assist. again, 1658 to 1662, but not under the new chart. and d. 14 July 1672. Sarah m. 1658, William Wade; and Mary m. Dec. 1665, Thomas Barber. WILLIAM, Windsor, s. of the preced. b. in Eng. freem. 1669, m. 4 June 1646 (one report is 1645), Isabel Wilson, and sec. w. 20 Dec. 1676, Sarah, d. of

Humphrey Pinney, had no ch. by either, and d. 1682. WILLIAM, Boston, mariner, whose first w. is unkn. but for sec. w. he m. Jane, wid. of Henry Butterfield, wh. hav. power of dispos. gave her est. by will of 10 Feb. 1692, to him for life, remaind. to John and William P. s. of her present h. so that it may be infer. that she had no ch. by either of her hs. WILLIAM, Northampton, s. of deac. Nathaniel, m. 30 May 1678, Abigail, d. of John Stebbins, had Abigail, b. Aug. 1679; Eliz. 4 Feb. 1682; William, Apr. 1684; Mary, 3 June 1688; Nathaniel, 5 Oct. 1690; Deborah, 17 Mar. 1694; Ebenezer, 1697; Joseph, 5 Dec. 1699; and Mercy, 4 Mar. 1703. He was freem. 1690, and d. 1 June 1745, and his wid. d. Dec. 1748, ea. aged 88. Nineteen of this name had, in 1834, been gr. at Yale, four at Harv. and three at other N. E. coll.

PHENIX, ALEXANDER, Wickford 1674.

PHESE, or PHESEY, SAMUEL, a soldier from the E. part of the Col. in Mar. 1676, sent up to Conn. river, in the Ind. war, was prob. from Braintree, and s. of William. WILLIAM, Braintree, or possib. Watertown, freem. 10 May 1643, may be indebted to a careless clk. for this spelling of a name, that I should prob. write Veazie, with confidence.

PHILBRICK, or PHILBROOK, sometimes FILBRICK, JAMES, Hampton 1644, prob. s. of Thomas, was first perhaps at Watertown, had w. Ann, d. of Thomas Roberts of Dover, and by her had Bethia, wh. m. 24 Apr. 1677, Caleb Perkins; James; and perhaps others; was perhaps a mariner, and drown. 1 Nov. 1674. JAMES, Hampton, s. of the preced. m. 1 Dec. 1674, Hannah, d. of Isaac Perkins, had Joseph, b. 1693; and prob. more ch. JOHN, Hampton 1639, wh. may have been br. of the first James, had Hannah, Sarah, John, but dates are not seen; was lost 20 Oct. 1657, with seven others, of wh. were his w. Ann, and d. Sarah, in a boat going out of the harb. JOHN, Hampton, s. of the preced. perhaps, b. a. 1624, was liv. 1697, perhaps at Greenland, and was f. of Elias. JONATHAN, Hampton, prob. s. of Thomas, took o. of alleg. and fidel. 1678. JOSEPH, Hampton, perhaps br. of James the sec. had Joseph, b. 14 Dec. 1686, d. soon; prob. Joseph, again, and perhaps more. ROBERT, Ipswich 1639, perhaps earlier, was a soldier in the Pequot war, 1636, but after 1648 may have rem. The town rec. has Filbrick. SAMUEL, Hampton 1678, was prob. s. of Thomas the first, and ano. Samuel, the same yr. took o. of alleg. there. THOMAS, Watertown 1636, where the rec. gives the spell. Filbrick, rem. early to Hampton, sold his est. at W. 1646, had many ch. that he brot. from Eng. by w. Ann, d. of William Knapp, but none prob. b. here, d. 1667. His will of Mar. 1664 calls hims. very aged, ment. s. James, gr.s. John, s. Thomas, ds. Eliz. Garland, Hannah, Mary, and Martha, gr.childr. James Chase, and Martha, w. of John Cass. His d. Eliz. prob. the eldest, had bef. 1643, m. Thomas

Chase, after whose d. leav. 5 ch. by her, she m. 26 Oct. 1654, John Garland, and again, 19 Feb. 1674, m. Henry Roby; Mary m. a. 1647, Edward Tucke; and Martha m. John Cass, the ancest. of the disting. diplomatist, Lewis Cass. THOMAS, Hampton, prob. s. of the preced. b. in Eng. a. 1624, freem. 1668, had perhaps Thomas (as a jr. is nam. for tak. o. of alleg. 1678, some mos. bef. Thomas senr.), and prob. sev. others, as I think he had sec. w. Hannah, d. of Edward French, young wid. of John White, and by her had Hannah, wh. m. Joseph Walker of Portsmouth, and next, 29 July 1686, John Seavey. THOMAS, Hampton, perhaps s. of the preced. by w. Mehitable, had Eliz. b. 17 Oct. 1686. WILLIAM, Hampton, may have been s. of Thomas the sec. by w. Mary had Walter, b. 10 Nov. 1690; and Mary, 20 May 1692. Of many under this surname I fail to find connex.

PHILLIPS, ANDREW, Charlestown, by w. Eliz. had Andrew; Eliz. b. 29 May 1657; and Ephraim, 31 Mar. 1659; perhaps others. ANDREW, Charlestown, s. prob. of the preced. m. 11 Nov. 1683, Sarah, d. of Michael Smith of Malden, had Andrew, b. 23 July 1687; Ebenezer, 17 Aug. 1695; Joanna, 8 Sept. 1697; and perhaps more. BENJAMIN, Charlestown 1681, s. of deac. Nicholas of Weymouth, by w. Ann had Benjamin, bapt. 17 Apr. 1681, d. young; Benjamin and Joshua, b. 14 Apr. 1685; and posthum. d. Abiah, 18 Aug. 1688. He d. 13 Feb. preced. and his wid. m. 3 Feb. 1696, Benjamin Lawrence. BENJAMIN, Marshfield, m. 12 Jan. 1682, Sarah Thomas, prob. d. of Nathaniel. CALEB, Roxbury, by w. Eliz. had Caleb, bapt. 9 July 1682; John, b. 25 Jan. bapt. 3 Feb. 1684, d. in few wks.; Eliz. 25 Oct. 1685; Mary, 28, bapt. 29 Apr. 1688; and Ebenezer, 11 July 1690. CHARLES, Lynn, had David, b. 17 Mar. 1656, d. at 5 mos.; Abigail, perhaps, 29 Oct. 1657, but the rec. is doubtful; John, 15 Aug. 1658, d. young; George, 20 Dec. 1663; and John, again, 27 June, 1667. DANIEL, Newtown, L. I. 1686, by Riker call. br. of Theophilus, was town clk. superseded on the revo. 1689, and may have been of Gallup's comp. 1690, against Quebec. DAVID, Milford 1655–60. ELEAZER, Charlestown, s. of Henry, by first w. Ann, d. of capt. William Foster, had Henry, b. 28 Dec. 1680, d. soon; Eleazer, 23 Apr. 1682; Ann, 26 Aug. 1684; William, 31 Mar. bapt. 10 Apr. 1687, d. soon; Nathaniel, 24, bapt. 27 Apr. 1688, d. in 4 mos.; Isaac, 3, bapt. 7 July 1689, d. soon; Joseph, 17, bapt. 20 July 1690; Eliz. bapt. 23 Oct. 1692; and Jonathan, 19, bapt. 24 Nov. 1695. His w. d. 1 Dec. foll. and he m. 10 Feb. 1696, Sarah Cutler, perhaps d. of deac. John, wh. d. 11 Jan. 1705; and he m. 22 Mar. 1706, wid. Eliz. Bill. He was a capt. and d. 29 Apr. 1709. The will of 20 Mar. 1708 names his new w. and his three s. and one d. only liv. *GEORGE*, Watertown, the first min. came in the Arbella, the admiral sh. of the fleet, with

shoemaker, m. 30 Dec. 1657, or as ano. rec. has it, 7 Jan. 1658, Sarah, d. of John Dwight of Dedham, had Sarah, b. 26 July 1659; Mary, 20 Nov. 1660; Nathaniel, 3 Mar. 1662; and by w. Priscilla, had John, 4 Aug. 1668; Peter, 26 Jan. 1670; Philip, 15, bapt. 20 Sept. 1674, and Joseph, b. 29 Dec. 1676. He was of ar. co. 1658, freem. 1665, and I think that capt. in Philip's war on serv. at Chelmsford, 25 Feb. 1676. He is in Boston tax list of 1695; but perhaps had some yrs. liv. at Bristol. His s. John was, I presume, that mem. of the sec. ch. at Newport, that Presid. Stiles, in MS. Itiner. notes the d. of at Bristol, 30 Jan. 1757, in his 90th yr. RICHARD, a passeng. in the Mary and John 1634, of wh. I kn. no more. ROBERT, Watertown 1635, shoemaker, freem. 3 Sept. 1634, was dism. by the ch. 29 Mar. 1636, to form a ch. at Wethersfield, but prob. after few yrs. rem. to Boston, had w. Mary, but no ch. is found in town or ch. rec. so that we infer that all the five ch. named in his will of 20 Apr. 1658, good abstr. of wh. is in Geneal. Reg. IX. 137, viz. Ruth Whitney, w. of John, Tabitha wid. of Matthew Abdy, Sarah Mason, and Mary Sanger, w. of Richard, beside Nathaniel, above, must have been brot. from Eng. He is ment. with remarka. kindness in the will of Capt. Robert Keayne, and d. 27 Apr. 1659. ROBERT, Boston, by w. Eliz. had Eliz. b. 2 Jan. 1669; and Ann, 11 Aug. 1670. I think he was a fisherman, may have been s. of the preced. and liv. at Pulling Point. THOMAS, New London, perhaps on the tax list of 1666, m. 11 Oct. 1683 Sarah, d. of Joseph Clark the first of Newport, and in 1680 had a lot at Westerly. WILLIAM, Duxbury 1636, m. 30 Aug. 1638, Alice Kitson, may be the same wh. was in 1634 one of Howland's men, when the dispute in Kennebeck riv. caus. d. of two men, and of Cape Porpoise 1653, then adm. freem. of Mass. to wh. gr. of 200 acres at Kennebunk 4 or 5 yrs. bef. had been made. WILLIAM, Providence, as early as May 1637. WILLIAM, Salem, in Felt's list of ch. mem. it appears that he was adm. 1640. Ten of this name had been gr. at Yale 1852, and three at Harv.

RHODES, ROADS, or RHOADS, HENRY, Lynn, b. 1608, had Eleazer, 6 Feb. 1641; Samuel, Feb. 1643; Joseph, Jan. 1645; Joshua, Apr. 1648; Josiah, Apr. 1651; Jonathan, Aug. 1654, d. bef. 23 yrs.; and Eliz. Mar. 1658. JEREMIAH, Providence, sw. alleg. in May 1671. JOHN, and JOHN jr. were at Salem 1678. JOHN, Providence, s. of Zachary, d. 1712, his will of that date, nam. w. Waite, and ch. Zachariah, John, Joseph, William, Resolved, Phebe, and Waite, of wh. all but the first were minors, but of them William and John were by a former w. Mercy, youngest d. of Roger Williams, wh. had been w. of Samuel Winsor, and bef. that of Resolved Waterman. JOHN, Boston 1659, shoemaker, may not have been of Providence 1676. JOHN, Lynn, freem.

1684, perhaps was of Marblehead 1673. JOSEPH, Lynn, prob. s. of Henry, freem. 1677 or 1684, and again took the o. 1690, as perhaps did others a sec. time, after the overthrow of Andros, m. 25 May 1674, Jane Coates, had Samuel, b. 6 Mar. 1675, d. at 4 mos.; Eliz. 22 Aug. 1676; Joseph, 14 Apr. 1678, d. at 3 mos.; Jane, 14 July 1679; John, 20 Jan. 1682; and Susanna, 18 Nov. 1684. JOSHUA, Lynn, br. of the preced. m. 12 June 1678, Ann Graves, perhaps d. of the first Samuel of the same, had Hannah, b. 28 Mar. 1679; Joseph, 19 Jan. 1681; Henry, Dec. 1682; and Thomas, 14 Feb. 1685; was freem. 1690. JOSIAH, Lynn, br. of the preced. m. 23 July 1673, Eliz. Coates, had Henry b. 1 June 1674; Eliz. 13 Aug. 1676; Mary, 21 Oct. 1677, d. soon; John, 27 May 1679, d. at 5 yrs.; Josiah, 29 Jan. 1681; and Eleazer, 8 July 1683; was freem. 1690. MALACHI, Providence, s. of Zachary, m. Mary, d. of Richard Carder, and d. 1682; his will of 17 Oct. in that yr. pro. 10 Dec. foll. names w. Mary, eldest s. Malachi, a minor, ds. Sarah and Mary, br. John, and brs.-in-law, John Low and Daniel Williams. RICHARD, Salem 1669. SAMUEL, Lynn, br. of Joshua, m. 16 Jan. 1684, Abigail Coates, had Jonathan, b. 28 Nov. 1685; and Samuel, 2 Aug. with a wrong yr. in the rec. that may have been intend. for 1687; was freem. 1691. THEOPHILUS, Boston, freem. 1683. WALTER, Providence, "gave engagem. of alleg. to his Maj. Charles II. bef. William Carpenter, Assist. in the face of the town," 1 June 1668. WILLIAM, Block Isl. 1678. ZACHARY, Providence, m. Joanna, d. of William Arnold, had John, b. a. 1658; Zechariah; and Malachi; beside a d. Rebecca, wh. m. Nicholas Power the sec. and he d. 1668. His wid. m. Samuel Reape, of Newport, bef. the end of Jan. 1669; and the s. Zechariah, d. without issue. He had also some others. This name is oft. found without an *h*, but rarely in mod. days.

RICE, BENJAMIN, Marlborough, youngest of eight s. of the first Edmund of the same, m. a. 1662 Mary, eldest ch. of deac. William Brown of Sudbury, had only Ebenezer, b. 1 May 1671; and his w. d. 3 Jan. 1691. BENJAMIN, Marlborough, youngest of five s. of Edward, m. 1 Apr. 1691, Mary Graves, had Azariah; Lydia, b. 1695; Eliz. 1697; Simon 1699; Zerubabel 1702; Rachel 1703; Matthias 1706; Priscilla 1708; and Damaris 1711; and he d. 23 Feb. 1748. CALEB, Marlborough, s. of Joseph, m. 1696, Mary Ward, had Martha, Mary, Josiah, Jabez, Nathan, Rebecca, Sarah, Caleb, Hepzibah, and Kezia; was deac. d. 5 Jan. 1739, and his wid. d. 1742. DANIEL, Marlborough, s. of Edward the first, m. 10 Feb. 1681, Bethia, youngest d. of the first William Ward, had Bethia, b. 1682; Daniel 1684; Luke 1689; Priscilla 1692; Eleazer 1695; Deborah 1697; and Hopestill 1702; his w. d. 8 Dec. 1721, aged 63, and he d. 14 July 1737. DAVID, Framingham,

s. of Henry, m. 7 Apr. 1687, Hannah, d. of Thomas Walker, had Eliz. b. 8 Sept. 1689; Hannah, 5 Jan. 1692; Bezaleel; Josiah, 19 Aug. 1701. He was deac. his w. d. 18 Dec. 1704; and he d. 16 Oct. 1723. * EDMUND, Sudbury, was from Barkhamstead in Co. Herts, and of the first sett. 1639, appoint. to lay out the planta. freem. 13 May 1640, and among proprs. that yr. is a wid. Rice, perhaps his mo. was rep. in Oct. foll. and 1643, deac. and selectman, b. a. 1594, brot. from Eng. w. Thomasine, and ch. by her, Edward, b. 1618; Henry; Edmund; Thomas; Matthew; Samuel; and Joseph; had here Benjamin, b. 31 May 1640. His w. d. 18 June 1654; and he m. 1 Mar. 1655, Mercy, wid. of Thomas Brigham, wh. surv. him, and had Ruth b. 29 Sept. 1659; and Ann, 19 Nov. 1661; was among early sett. of Marlborough, and he d. 3 May 1663, all the ten ch. having div. of his est. His wid. m. William Hunt. EDMUND, Marlborough, s. of the preced. b. in Eng. m. 13 Oct. 1680, Joyce Russell, d. of William of Cambridge, had Joyce b. 1681; Edmund, 9 July 1688; and Lydia, 24 May 1690; Joyce m. 1705, Samuel Abbot. EDMUND, Sudbury, sec. s. of Edward the first, was a deac. and d. 25 Sept. 1719, but of m. or issue I hear not. EDMUND, Westborough, s. of Samuel, m. 15 Nov. 1692, Ruth Parker of Roxbury, says Barry, and had at Marlborough, Dinah, b. 1693; Silas 1695; Timothy 1697; Nahor 1699, k. by the Ind. at 5 yrs; Huldah 1701; Moses 1704, d. soon; Seth 1705; Thankful 1707; Eleazer 1709; Ruth 1712; Ebenezer 1714; and Ann 1716; d. 1726, leav. wid. Hannah. EDWARD, Sudbury, s. of the first Edmund, prob. eldest, b. at Barkhamstead, Eng. by first w. Agnes Bent, says Barry, he had no ch. but John Bent, in his will of 14 Sept. 1672, speaks of his d. Agnes Rice, so that I doubt she was not first, but sec. w. unless Agnes and Ann mean one woman. Childr. by w. Ann, acc. Barry, were John; Lydia, b. 30 July 1648, d. soon; Lydia, again, 10 Dec. 1649; Edmund, 9 Dec. 1653; Daniel, 8 Nov. 1655; Caleb, 8 Feb. 1658, d. soon; Ann, 9 Nov. 1661; Dorcas, 29 Jan. 1664; Benjamin, 22 Dec. 1666; and Abigail, 9 May 1671; rem. to Marlborough, was a deac. and d. 15 Aug. 1712 at gr. age, and his wid. Ann d. next yr. EDWARD, Marlborough, s. of Samuel, m. 25 May 1702, Lydia Fairbanks, had Gideon, and nine ds. ELISHA, Sudbury, s. of the first Thomas, it is said, liv. to near 60 yrs. EPHRAIM, Sudbury, s. of the first Thomas, m. 21 Feb. 1689, Hannah Livermore, perhaps d. of John of Watertown, had Hannah, d. young; Ephraim; Mary; Josiah; Grace d. young; Thomas; Gershom; John; Isaac; and Hannah, again; and he d. 1732. Of course he was 65, or at most, 69 yrs. old, but the age is kind. stretched to 71, in Geneal. Reg. XIII. 140. GERSHOM, Worcester, br. of the preced. d. 29 Dec. 1768, at the gr. age of 101, as may be read in Geneal. Reg. XIII. 140. He had seven ch.

all then liv. HENRY, Sudbury, s. of Edmund the first, b. in Eng. m. 1 Feb. 1644, Eliz. Moore, had Mary, b. 19 Sept. 1646; Eliz. 4 Aug. 1648; Jonathan, 3 July 1654; Abigail, 17 June 1657; David, 27 Dec. 1659; Thomasine, 2 Feb. 1662; Rachel, 10 May 1664; Lydia, 4 June 1668; Mercy, 1 Jan. 1671; beside Hannah; was freem. 10 May 1648, an early propr. of Marlborough, rem. to Framingham, there his w. d. 3 Aug. 1705; and he d. 10 Feb. 1711. Eliz. m. John Brewer; Abigail m. Thomas Smith; Thomasine m. 1680, Benjamin Parmenter; Rachel m. 15 Dec. 1687, Thomas Drury; Lydia m. Samuel Wheelock; Mercy m. Elnathan Allen; and Hannah m. 5 Aug. 1675, Eleazer Ward, and next, 17 Oct. 1677, Richard Taylor. ISAAC, Framingham, s. of Matthew, by w. Sybilla, had Sybilla, b. 1691; Martha; Mary; Abigail; and Ruth; and he d. 1718. JAMES, Marlborough, s. of the first Thomas, had Jotham; Zebediah; Cyrus; Frances; James; Jaazaniah; Grace; and Berzela, if Barry is correct, who adds that he d. at Worcester 1730. His age was 61 yrs. but in Geneal. Reg. XIII. 140, made to run up to 72. Perhaps his w. was Sarah, and he had at Framingham Daniel, b. 13 Mar. 1705. JOHN, Boston, by w. Mary, had John, b. 9 May 1669. JOHN, Warwick, m. 16 July 1674, Eliz. sec. d. of the first Randall Houlden, d. 6 Jan. 1731, aged 85, had John, and Randal, perhaps others. JOHN, Marlborough, eldest s. of Edward the first, m. 2 or 27 Nov. 1674, Tabitha, d. of John Stone, had John b. 1675; Ann, 1678; Deliverance, 1681; Tabitha, 1683; Prudence, 1685; Abigail, 1687; Edward, 23 Dec. 1689; Dinah, 1691; Moses, 1694; Tamar, 1697; and Aaron, 13 Aug. 1700; and d. 5 Sept. 1719. JOHN, Warwick, s. of John of the same, m. 25 July 1695, Elnathan, sec. d. of John Whipple the sec. of Providence, had John, b. 6 Apr. 1696; Eliz. 6 May 1698; Thomas, 26 Apr. 1700; Mary, 22 Sept. 1702, d. next yr.; Nathan, 20 June 1704; Barbara, 24 Apr. 1706; William, 25 Mar. 1708; Mary, again, 24 Jan. 1710; Lydia, 30 Dec. 1711; Randall, 22 May, 1714; and Elnathan, 4 Aug. 1716; and he d. 9 Jan. 1755, aged 80. JONAS, Sudbury, s. of the first Thomas, said in the doubtful rep. to have liv. 84 yrs. JONATHAN, Norwich, m. Mar. 1661, Deborah, d. of Hugh Caulkins, had Eliz. b. Jan. 1662; and John, 1663; made freem. 1663, constable 1669. * JONATHAN, Sudbury, s. of Henry, by w. Martha had Martha, b. 27 June 1675, d. soon, as did the mo. He m. 1 Nov. 1677, Rebecca Watson, had Jonathan, 1678; David, 1680; Ann, 1683; and Henry, 1685. His w. d. 22 Dec. 1689, and he m. 3d w. 12 Feb. 1691, Eliz. Wheeler, had Martha; Hezekiah; Abraham; Ezekiel, 14 Oct. 1700; Eliz. 28 Feb. 1703; Phineas, 24 June 1705; rem. to Framingham, there had Sarah, 24 Sept. 1707; Richard, 31 Jan. 1710; and Abigail, 23 Mar. 1714; was selectman, rep. 1711 and 20,

and d. 12 Apr. 1725. JONATHAN, Sudbury, s. of Joseph the first, m. 25 Mar. 1702, Ann Derby of Stow, as by the highest authority is told, was deac. and d. 7 June 1772, and his wid. d. 23 Dec. 1773. So they had liv. as h. and w. over 70 yrs. but whether any ch. came of the union is not told yet, but may be when the fam. geneal. is publish. JOSEPH, Sudbury, prob. youngest s. of Edmund the first, b. in Eng. m. 1658, Mercy King, perhaps d. of Thomas of Watertown, but no issue is found in Barry, wh. says, by w. Martha he had Martha, b. 14 Jan. 1662; Josiah, 3 May 1663; Caleb, 1666; and this w. Martha d. 4 Jan. 1669; by third w. Mary, by Bond thot. d. of Capt. Richard Beers, he had Joseph, 5 June 1671; Eleazer, 26 Oct. 1672; rem. to Marlborough, was freem. 1672; had there Mary, 13 Aug. 1674; perhaps driv. by the Ind. war to Watertown, his w. d. there 13 May 1677; and there by 4th w. Sarah, had Jonathan, 26 Mar. 1679; and Sarah, 14 Feb. 1681, wh. d. soon; and again might have, at Marlborough, Phineas, 24 Aug. 1684. JOSEPH, Marlborough, s. of the preced. had w. Eliz. wh. d. 13 Oct. 1733, aged 48, and he d. 3 Dec. 1745. JOSEPH, Marlborough, youngest ch. of Samuel, had Jesse and sev. ds. JOSHUA, Boston 1663, shoemaker, s. of Robert, by w. Bathshua, had Joshua, b. 3 May 1664. JOSHUA, Marlborough, s. perhaps eldest, of Samuel, freem. 1690, by w. Mary, had Samuel, b. 1693; Nahum, 1695; Sarah, 1698; Zephaniah, 1700; Andrew, 1703; and of him, w. or ch. I find no more in Barry. MATTHEW, Sudbury, s. prob. fifth of Edmund the first, b. in Eng. freem. 1660, m. 2 Nov. 1654, Martha Lamson, perhaps d. of Barnaby of Cambridge, had Sarah b. 9 Sept. 1655, wh. m. a Loker; Martha, 17 Aug. 1656, m. John Bent as his sec. w.; Deborah, 14 Feb. 1660, m. 23 Jan. 1684, Thomas Sawin; Ruth, 2 Apr. 1662, m. 21 Nov. 1682, Joseph Hastings, and d. two mos. aft.; Eliz. 20 May 1663, d. soon; Dorothy, 14 Feb. 1665, m. a Ware; Isaac, 1668; and Patience, 5 Mar. 1671, m. a Leland. His will was pro. 30 Dec. 1717. MICHAEL, New London, freem. 1663, as in Trumbull, Col. Rec. I. 406, yet the name is not in Caulkins. NATHANIEL, New London, freem. 1669. NATHANIEL, Sudbury, s. of Thomas the first, had Nathaniel, Mary, and Patience, but he had two ws. Sarah, and next m. 1704, wid. Patience Stone, and he d. 13 Nov. 1726. His age of 66 yrs. is swell. to 70 in Geneal. Reg. XIII. 140. NEHEMIAH, New London, freem. 1666. NICHOLAS, Boston 1672, hir. a farm of Gov. Bellingham. PETER, Marlborough, s. of Thomas the first, by w. Rebecca had Elisha, b. 1690; Zipporah, 1691; Cyprian, 1693; Pelatiah, 1694; Elnathan; Peter; Abigail; Deborah; Rebecca; and Abraham, 1709. His w. d. 1749, and he d. 28 Nov. 1753, aged 95 yrs. and one mo. less a week, allow for change of style. By the common tendency to exagger. he is made 97 in Geneal. Reg. XIII. 140. Sev. of his ch. reach. old age. PHILIP, Boston 1640, is call. a tailor, on his unit. with

the ch. 21 Nov. 1641. He d. prob. in 1665. PHINEAS, Sudbury, youngest s. of Joseph first of the same, m. 2 Oct. 1707, Eliz. d. of Daniel Willard of the same, had sev. ch. by her, wh. d. 9 Mar. 1761, but I kn. neither names nor dates, and he d. 4 Sept. 1768. RANDALL, Warwick, s. of first John of the same, had childr. but no rec. is seen of them. RICHARD, Cambridge 1635, rem. to Concord 1636, freem. 2 June 1641, had Eliz. b. 27 Oct. 1641; and John, 23 Feb. 1644; d. 9 June 1709, aged, says the rec. more than 100 yrs. wh. Shattuck judicious. reduced. Farmer reports that he left 8 s. wh. liv. to gr. ages, showing how easy tradition borrowed for him the facts of Edmund, of wh. he is not kn. to be a relat. ROBERT, Boston, spelled Roys, Roise, and Royce, in dif. rec. freem. 1 Apr. 1634, had prob. come 1631, as he is No. 137 on the list of ch. mem. by w. Eliz. had Joshua, b. 14, bapt. 16 Apr. 1637; Nathaniel, bapt. 24 Mar. tho. town rec. says b. 1 Apr. 1639; and Patience, b. 1 Apr. 1642, bur. next week; Nathaniel d. young. His wid. m. I presume, Michael Tarne, for they call. Joshua R. their s. when in 1668 the three unit. to mortg. est. Perhaps there were both Rice and Roise. See Roise. ROBERT, Stratford 1656, was of New London after, freem. 1669. SAMUEL, Sudbury, s. of Edmund the first, b. in Eng. m. 8 Nov. 1655, Eliz. King, had Eliz. b. 26 Oct. 1656, wh. m. 2 Jan. 1677, Peter Haynes; Hannah, wh. m. . . . Hubbard; Joshua; Edmund; Esther, 1665, wh. m. 1 Nov. 1683, Daniel Hubbard; Samuel, 1667; Mary, 1669; Edward, 1672; Abigail, 1674; and Joseph. He had rem. to Marlborough, m. 1668, sec. w. Mary, wid. of Abraham Brown, wh. d. 18 June 1678; and he prob. d. 1684, or early next yr. for his will was pro. 7 Apr. 1685. SAMUEL, New London 1669. THOMAS, Sudbury, s. of Edmund the first, b. in Eng. by w. Mary had Grace, wh. d. 1654; Thomas b. 30 June 1654; Mary, 4 Sept. 1656, m. 1678, Joseph White; Peter, 24 Oct. 1658; Nathaniel, 3 Jan. 1660; Sarah, 15 Jan. 1662, m. John Adams; was freem. 1660, rem. to Marlborough, had there Ephraim; Gershom, said to be b. 9 May 1667; James, 1669; Jonas, 1673; Grace, 1675, m. 1702, Nathaniel Moore; perhaps Elisha; and Frances, wh. m. an Allen; and in Geneal. Reg. XIII. 140, was made to live 96 yrs. His will was pro. 1681, so that we may be sure his age was by ten yrs. magnif. by his s. as in Geneal. Reg. XIII. 140; and the will of his wid. was pro. 1715. THOMAS, Marlborough, eldest s. of the preced. by w. Ann m. 1681, had Jedediah, b. 1690; Abiel; Ann; Arthur; Adonijah; Perez; Vashti; Beriah; Jason; Thomas; and Charles. In Geneal. Reg. XIII. 140, his age is call. 94; but my doubt is so strong, that I wish to kn. the day, mo. and yr. when he d. TIMOTHY, Concord, freem. 1690, m. 27 Apr. 1687, Abigail, d. of John Marrett of Cambridge. Twenty-four of this name had been gr. at Harv. in 1849, and six at Yale.

Sarah, s. John, Samuel, and Jeremiah, and sis. Mehitable Richards. SAMUEL, Roxbury, s. of Samuel of the same, m. 8 July 1680, Martha Woodbridge, d. of Rev. John, had Samuel, b. 3 Dec. 1681, H. C. 1702, min. of Billerica; Lucy, 8 Sept. 1683; Timothy, 3 Nov. 1685, H. C. 1707, min. of Rochester; Hannah, 16 Apr. 1688; Patience 9 Nov. 1689; Martha, 1 Feb. 1692; Sarah, 18 June 1694, or Jan. 1695; Joseph, 21 July 1696; Mary, 20 Sept. 1698; and Benjamin, 4 July 1700, Y. C. 1721, min. of Middleborough; and d. 25 Feb. 1716. His wid. d. 1738, at her son's in Billerica. THOMAS, Roxbury, elder br. of John first of the same, and prob. cousin of the first John of Boston, came in 1637, with w. Mary, and ch. Sarah, and Samuel; their first s. had d. in Eng. and the next, John, was brot. two yrs. bef. by Philip Eliot; freem. 22 May 1639; d. 15 Nov. 1644. His will, made six ds. bef. gives est. to w. and ch. John, Samuel, and Sarah. In his rec. of the ch. Eliot inserts his name, among the bur. next to that of John Graves, and adds, "he d. of a consumpt. These two brake the knot of the Nazing Christians that came from that town in Eng." There, he had been, prob. their spiritual guide. Mary the wid. of Thomas, m. aft. 1662, a Roote, whose name of bapt. is unkn. and of her, at the date of her bur. 14 Feb. 1675, Eliot writes thus: "Old mo. Roote, wh. was Thomas Ruggles' wid. afore. She lived not only till past use, but till more tedious than a child. She was in her 89th yr." *THOMAS*, Guilford, s. of John the sec. of Roxbury, ord. 1695, had Thomas, Y. C. 1723; and other ch. for this, wh. succeed his f. in that pulpit, call. hims. eldest s. d. 1 June 1728. Sixteen of this name in 1834, had been gr. at the N. E. Coll.

RUM. See Ram.

RUMBALL, DANIEL, Salem 1644–1666, blacksmith, had 80 acres of ld. laid out 5 Feb. 1644, was liv. 1681. THOMAS, Stratford, came to Boston in the Truelove, 1635, aged 22, was out in the Pequot war next yr. under Lyon Gardiner, so we may believe he was of Saybrook at that time. His d. Bethia m. 12 June 1661, Robert Stewart of Norwalk, as Hall, 186, tells.

RUMRILL, RUMERELL, or RUMMERELL, SIMON, Enfield, m. Feb. 1692, Sarah Fairman, had Sarah, b. Feb. 1693; Simon, 1696; Ebenezer, 1701; and John, 1704; perhaps more. See Hinman 18.

RUMSEY, or RUMSIE, ROBERT, Fairfield, bef. 1670, had a fam. there cont. aft. 1700. THOMAS, Boston 1678, an impostor, m. 1 July 1679, Rebecca, d. of our Secr. Edward Rawson, carr. her to London, and there abandon. her immed. See Coffin's Newbury, 398, or Geneal. Reg. III. 298.

RUNDLE, WILLIAM, Greenwich 1672.

RUNDLET, RUNLET, or RANLET, CHARLES, Exeter, tak. by the Ind. 1675, was permit. to esc. and was drown. 1 Aug. 1709.

RUSCO, RESKIE, RESKOE, or RESCUE, JOHN, Norwalk, perhaps s. of William, b. in Eng. m. at Hartford, 2 Jan. 1651, Rebecca Beebe, had in 1672 five ch. but their names or dates are unkn. exc. one, perhaps Thomas, wh. with f. was liv. 1694. NATHANIEL, Hartford, br. prob. elder of the preced. b. in Eng. m. 11 Nov. 1645, Joanna Corlet, if the surname be not mistak. had Nathaniel, was freem. 1654, a surveyor 1661, d. 1673. NATHANIEL, Hartford, s. of the preced. was propound. for freem. 1668. WILLIAM, Cambridge, came in the Increase, 1635, aged 41, with w. Rebecca, 40; and ch. Sarah, 9; Mary, 7; Samuel, 5; and William, 1; his w. d. early, perhaps on the voyage, and in 1636 he m. wid. Esther Musse or Must, rem. early to Hartford, where he was an orig. propr. had Samuel, again, b. 12 Mar. 1648, and kept the prison in 1650. He came from Billericay in Co. Essex. His d. Sarah m. 10 Dec. 1646, Henry Cole; and Mary m. 19 Aug. 1647, Hugh Wells.

RUSH, JASPER, Dorchester, freem. 1644, by w. Eliz. had Preserved, b. 24 Sept. 1651; Eliz. 24 Oct. 1653, d. at 4 yrs. and Thankful, 21 Oct. 1657, d. next mo. He m. sec. w. Judith, 24 Mar. 1664, and d. 23 Feb. 1669.

RUSHMORE, THOMAS, Hempstead, L. I. 1663, was under jurisdict. of Conn. but would not serve as constable.

RUSS, JOHN, Newbury 1635, had perhaps Nathaniel, b. a. 1640; John, 24 June 1641; Mary, 16 Feb. 1644; rem. next yr. to Andover, there had Jonathan, Thomas, Josiah, and Joseph. His w. Margaret d. 10 July 1689, and he d. 4 Mar. 1692, aged 80. Mary m. 7 June 1662, Andrew Foster. JOHN, Andover, s. of the preced. prob. the freem. of 1691, m. 20 Aug. 1663, Deborah Osgood, perhaps d. of John, had Joseph, wh. d. 10 June 1687; prob. Sarah, and other ch. RICHARD, a soldier, perhaps of Weymouth, was wound. in 1675, in the fight when Capt. Lathrop was k. and was reliev. of the bullet by a Dutch surgeon in 1678.

RUSSELL, BENJAMIN, Cambridge, 1670, s. of William, by w. Rebecca had Rebecca, wh. d. 2 Feb. 1673; Jason, 10 May 1674; Benjamin, b. and d. Apr. 1676; Joyce, 14 May 1677; and Sarah, 4 July 1679; perhaps rem. soon aft. 1694. DANIEL, Charlestown, sec. s. of Richard, freem. 1676, was a preach. aft. leav. coll. for a short time perhaps at New London, in 1675, where his townsman Bradstreet was the min. and invit. to sett. at his native town 1678, but d. 4 Jan. of next yr. He had m. a. 1676, Mehitable, d. of Samuel Willis of Hartford, and had only ch. Mehitable, wh. had from him good est. and m. Rev. John Hubbard of Jamaica, L. I. 12 June 1701; and aft. him m. 9 Dec. 1707, Rev. Samuel Woodbridge. Her mo. m. 1680, Rev. Isaac Foster, and next, his successor in the parish, Rev. Timothy Woodbridge as his first w.

An elegy on the d. of Daniel is preserv. ELIEZUR, Boston, goldsmith, s. of Rev. John of Hadley, d. late in 1690, unm. as we judge, for his will of 26 Dec. in that yr. names not w. or ch. but gives all to Rebecca, d. of his br. Jonathan of Barnstable, and Ch. J. Sewall notes his funeral on 2 Jan. foll. GEORGE, Hingham 1636, came in the Elizabeth from London, 1635, aged 19, was of Hawkhurst, Co. Kent, m. 14 Feb. 1640, Jane, wid. of Philip James, had Mary, bapt. 1 Apr. 1641; Eliz. Feb. 1643; and Martha, 9 Oct. 1645; rem. to Scituate next yr. had, also, George and Samuel, b. to him by first w. and he d. prob. at Hingham, says Deane, bef. 1668. GEORGE, Scituate, s. of the preced. m. a Rogers, d. of John of Duxbury, d. 1675, leav. s. George and John. GEORGE, Boston 1679, youngest s. prob. of William, fifth Earl of Bedford, and created first Duke of B. 1694, had been bred at Magdalen Col. Oxford, as Wood's Fasti shows, taking his A. M. Feb. 1667, by order of our Gen. Ct. 4 Feb. 1680, adm. freem. "if he please to accept," and the rec. says that 13 Feb. foll. he took the o. bef. the Gov. and Assist. but prob. went home bef. the execut. in 1683, of his br. the celebr. martyr, Lord William, m. Mary Pendleton, the d. of a London merch. and d. 1692, leav. s. William, who d. unm. See the note in Hutch. I. 332, and Collins's Peerage, Vol. I. 268, of Ed. 5. HENRY, Weymouth 1639, made his will 28 Jan. 1640, pro. 9 Oct. foll. names w. Jane, and only ch. Eliz. HENRY, Ipswich 1665, said then to be 55 yrs. old. He was possib. of Salisbury 1652, perhaps of Marblehead 1668–1674, tho. I think this was much younger man, the br. of John, wh. in his will, 26 Aug. 1633, gave him portion of his est. A HENRY of New Hampsh. on the gr. jury 1684, may have been his s. JAMES, New Haven 1643 or earlier, d. 1673, and his wid. Mary d. 1674. He is thot. to have had s. William, perhaps b. in Eng. the f. of Noadiah. ‡*JAMES, Charlestown, eldest s. of Hon. Richard, m. Mabel, d. of Gov. Haynes of Conn. had Mabel, b. 1 May 1665, perhaps at Hartford, and may have d. there; James, bapt. 5 Apr. 1668; Mabel, again, 23 Jan. 1670; Richard, 17 Mar. 1672, d. at 17 yrs.; John, 29 June 1673; Maud, 25 June 1676; Mary, 10 Oct. 1680; and Daniel, b. 30 Nov. 1685; but the last two were by sec. w. Mary, d. of Henry Wolcott the sec. was freem. 1668, rep. 1679, treas. of the Col. and an Assist. 1680 and onwards, named counsel. in the new chart. was a judge of Pro. and treas. of the Prov. He had third w. Abigail, d. of George Curwin, wid. of Eleazer Hathorne, and d. 28 Apr. 1709. JASON, Cambridge, s. of William, m. 27 May 1684, Mary Hubbard, had Hubbard, b. a. 1687, and perhaps more. JOHN, Dorchester, d. 26 Aug. 1633, and in his nuncup. will, gave to his brs. Henry R. and Thomas Hyatt, half his est. and half to the ch. of D. and set free his man serv. JOHN, Cambridge, freem. 3 Mar. 1636, town clk. in 1645,

constable in 1648, brought, no doubt, s. John, b. a. 1626, H. C. 1645, rem. soon aft. to Wethersfield, where had raged a very unpleasant quarrel betw. Rev. Henry Smith and a part of his people, end. in 1648 by his death. He next yr. m. Dorothy, the wid. of Mr. Smith, and the s. succeed. him as min. By former w. he had also Philip, b. perhaps in Eng. perhaps at our Cambridge; rem. 1659 to Hadley, and d. 8 May 1680, aged 83. Hinman calls him a rep. 1646–8, but tho. he says nothing else of him, p. 70, I suppose that is wrong. In neither of those yrs. does Trumbull's Col. Rec. so honor him, indeed he was not made freem. bef. 1655, nor was he ever so chosen. If my conjecture would benefit the eye of a reader of those rec. he might see the name that misled H. to be John Bissel, sometimes Byssel, wh. was more than half the time that R. liv. in Conn. one of the reps. JOHN, Charlestown 1640, one of the first sett. of Woburn, freem. 1644, was shoemaker and deac. had w. Eliz. wh. d. 16 Dec. 1644, s. John, perhaps b. in Eng. and d. Mary, wh. m. 2 Dec. 1659, Timothy Brooks; and no others are ment. in his will of 27 May 1676, five days bef. he d. But he had m. sec. w. 13 May 1645, Eliz. Baker, perhaps d. of William of Charlestown, and she d. 17 Jan. 1690. Some distinct. is justly claim. for him as one of the founders of the first Bapt. ch. of Boston, 1669, gather. first in Noddle's isl. some yrs. earlier, and was its elder or deac. JOHN, Marshfield, 1643–51. *JOHN*, Wethersfield, s. of John of the same, b. in Eng. m. at Hartford, 28 June 1649, Mary d. of John Talcott, had John, b. 23 Sept. 1650 (by the false rec. in Geneal. Reg. XII. 197, said to be bapt. that day, wh. was Monday), wh. d. at 20 yrs. and Jonathan, 1655, H. C. 1675, but this s. may have been by sec. w. Rebecca, d. of Thomas Newberry of Windsor, wh. d. 21 Nov. 1688, aged 57. In 1650 he was made freem. but aft. long controv. that may seem to have been the pastor's inherit. from his predecess. in 1659, he had rem. to Hadley, and carr. both s. with major part of the ch. had Samuel, b. 4 Nov. 1660, H. C. 1681; Eleazer, 8 Nov. 1663, wh. d. bef. his f. Daniel, 8 Feb. 1666, d. next yr. and he d. 10 Dec. 1692, aged 66. At his ho. in Hadley were long conceal. the regicides, Whalley and Goffe, wh. d. there some yrs. apart, and both corpses were bur. in his ground close to the foundat. of his ho. where, to contradict an absurd tradit. of rem. of the bones to New Haven, the authentic remains were, a few yrs. since ascert. by rem. of the cellar wall for the railroad. JOHN, Woburn, s. of John of the same, b. perhaps in Eng. a shoemaker, m. 31 Oct. 1661, Sarah Champney, perhaps d. of John of Cambridge, had John, b. 1 Aug. 1662; Joseph, 15 Jan. 1664; Samuel, 3 Feb. 1667, d. at 10 mos. Sarah, 10 Feb. 1671; Eliz. 19 Feb. 1673; Jonathan, 6 Aug. 1675; and Thomas, 5 Jan. 1678. After the loss of their teacher, Gould, by the first Bapt. ch. in Boston, to wh. he had unit. hims.

earlier than his f. perhaps 1666, he was engag. and rem. to B. was ord. 28 July 1679, but d. 22 Dec. 1680. His wid. ret. to W. and d. 25 Apr. 1696. JOHN, Cambridge 1652, by w. Eliz. had Martha, wh. d. 7 Nov. 1675; was prob. freem. 1681, tho. as both senr. and junr. of C. were then adm. it may be uncertain, wh. of the two was the s. of William. JOHN, New Haven 1664, perhaps had been empl. in iron works at Taunton, by w. Hannah had Hannah, b. 1670; William, Sept. 1676, d. young; ano. ch. Aug. 1679, d. soon; and John, 1 Nov. 1680; and d. 1681, says Dodd, and his wid. Hannah m. Robert Dawson. * JOHN, Dartmouth, wh. serv. as rep. 1665–83. exc. 1666 and 73, and was on the import. Comtee. for distrib. the charita. contrib. from Ireland 1677, could not have been the same as the preced. for he was s. of Ralph of D. and d. 13 Feb. 1695. His w. Dorothy d. 18 Dec. 1687. By her prob. he had Joseph, b. 6 May 1650, perhaps John, for in the list of townsmen 1686, he is call. sen. JOHN, Woburn, s. of John the sec. of the same, m. 21 Dec. 1682, Eliz. Palmer, had John, b. 20 Sept. 1683, d. at 14 yrs.; Joseph, 3 Oct. 1685; Stephen, 25 Aug. 1687; Eliz. 21 June 1690; Samuel, 16 July 1692; Sarah, 15 Oct. 1694; John, again, 19 Aug. 1697; Ruth, 16 Jan. 1699; Jonathan, 7 Nov. 1700; Mary, 2 Mar. 1703; and Thomas, 26 June 1705, and d. 26 July 1717. His wid. d. a. 1723. JOHN, New Haven, s. of Ralph, m. 17 Aug. 1687, Hannah, d. of Matthew Moulthrop, had Hannah, b. 18 Feb. 1689; Lydia, 18 Sept. 1692; John, 15 Jan. 1695; Abigail, 19 May 1701; Rachel, 15 Dec. 1703; Mabel, 14 July 1706; and Sarah, 25 Feb. 1712; was a capt. and d. 13 Feb. 1724. JONATHAN, Dartmouth, perhaps br. of John senr. of the same, took o. of fidel. 1684. *JONATHAN*, Barnstable, s. of John of Hadley, m. Martha, d. of Rev. Joshua Moody, as is said, had Rebecca, b. at H. 7 July 1681; and at B. where he was ord. 19 Sept. had Martha, 29 Aug. as Baylies IV. 83, says, bapt. 16 Sept. 1683, d. at 3 yrs. John, 3 Nov. 1685, H. C. 1704; Abigail, 2 Oct. 1687; Jonathan, 24 Feb. bapt. 16 Mar. 1690, Y. C. 1708; Eleazer, 12, bapt. 17 Apr. 1692; Moody, 30 Aug. bapt. 2 Sept. 1694; Martha, again, bapt. 24 Jan. 1697; Samuel, 1, bapt. 7 May 1669; Joseph and Benjamin, tw. 11 Oct. 1702, both d. 12 Feb. foll. and Hannah, 12 Sept. 1707. He d. 20, or as Baylies has it, 2 Feb. 1711, and his wid. d. 28 Sept. 1729. JOSEPH, Cambridge, s. of William, b. in Eng. m. 23 June 1662, Mary d. of Jeremy (not as in Vol. I. 155 call. Andrew) Belcher, wh. d. 23 June 1691; and the d. Martha d. three days aft. He had first Mary, bapt. 8 Jan. 1665; also Abigail, bapt. 17 May 1668, sev. others, as Walter, Samuel, Jeremiah, John, and Prudence of dates unkn. and made his will 14 Nov. 1694, nam. br. Benjamin excor. His d. Abigail m. Matthew Bridge sec. of C. JOSEPH, Dartmouth, s. of John of the same, by w. Eliz. had Joseph and John, tw. b.

22 Nov. 1679. His w. d. 25 Sept. 1737; and he d. 11 Dec. 1739, aged 89. * JOSEPH, New Haven, s. of Ralph, m. 1687, Jane Blackman, had Joseph, b. 1687, d. young; and Samuel, 23 Apr. 1697. NATHANIEL, Duxbury 1657, says Winsor, wh. tells no more. *NOADIAH*, Middletown, s. of William of New Haven; in a few wks. after ent. at coll. the Gen. Ct. of Conn. conclud. that it was "more advantag. for the said N. that his ho. and ld. be sold, and the pay rec. be improv. for the bring. of him up in Coll. learn. than to leave his learn. and enjoy his ho. and ld. he being likely to prove a useful instrument in the wk. of God," permit the sale of est. "left him by his gr.f. and f." Trumbull Col. Rec. II. 323. After Oct. 1683, he prepar. the Cambridge Almanac, 1684, taught the gr. sch. at Ipswich, until the end of Feb. 1687, then went to M. and was ord. 24 Oct. 1688, being Wednesday, the usual day of the week for such solemnit. was one of the founders of Yale Coll. He m. 20 or 28 Feb. 1690, Mary, d. of Giles Hamlin, Esq. had William, b. 1690; Noadiah, 1692; Giles, 1693; Mary, 1695; John, 1697; Esther, 1699; Daniel, 1702; Mehitable, 1704; and Hannah, 1705; and of the value of his serv. we may be instructed by the doleful verses reprint. in the M. newspap. of 7 Feb. 1854. Of the ch. we learn by Field's Statist. Acco. of Middlesex, 44, that the eldest and the youngest, William, and Daniel, were min. bred at Yale, of wh. the former succeed. his f. at M. 1 June 1715, and d. 1 June 1761. PHILIP, Hatfield, younger br. of Rev. John of Hadley, m. 4 Feb. 1664, Joanna, d. of Rev. Henry Smith, whose wid. had m. his f. She with a d. Joanna, b. 31 Oct. d. 28 Dec. foll. and he m. 10 Jan. 1666, Eliz. d. of Stephen Terry, had John, b. 1667; Samuel, 1669; Philip, 1671; and Stephen, 1674; she was k. by the Ind. 19 Sept. 1677, with her youngest s. and Samuel was k. by them on their road to Canada. He m. 3d w. 25 Dec. 1679, Mary, d. of Edward Church, had Samuel, again, 1680; Thomas, 1683; Mary, 1685, d. soon; Mary, again, 1686; Philip, 1688; and Daniel, 1691. He was a glazier, and d. in Apr. or May 1693. His s. Thomas was k. by the Ind. 19 July 1704; when four brs. and one sis. surv. ‡ RALPH, Dartmouth, had come from Pontipool, Co. Monmouth, was one of the first sett. at Dartmouth, had been, I think, at Taunton, engag. in the iron works with the Leonards, is call. anc. of the fam. of Russells at New Bedford, wh. rec. its name, from a descend. in the fourth generat. He had s. John. RALPH, New Haven, m. 12 Oct. 1663, Mary Hitchcock, perhaps d. of Matthew, had John, b. 14 Dec. 1664; Joseph, 20 Mar. 1667; Samuel, 1671; and Edward, Feb. 1673, wh. d. soon, and he d. 1676, not 1679, as Dodd gave it to Farmer, for his inv. bears date, says Mr. Judd, 28 Feb. of the earlier yr. ‡*‖ RICHARD, Charlestown, came with newly m. w. Maud, 1640, from Hereford, as common. is told, where he was b. 1611, s. of Paul. bu

apprent. 4 Oct. 1628, at Bristol. They were adm. of the ch. 22 May 1641; and he was freem. 2 June foll. had James, b. 1 Oct. 1640, bapt. 30 May foll. Daniel, H. C. 1669; Catharine; and Eliz. b. 12 Oct. 1644; but neither the b. nor bapt. of either of the two preced. is kn. His w. d. 1652; and perhaps 1655, he m. Mary, wid. of Leonard Chester of Hartford, had no ch. by her, and d. 14 May 1676, in his 65th yr. hav. by will provid. for sev. good works. The wid. d. 30 Nov. 1688, aged a. 80, says gr.st. His d. Catharine m. 29 Nov. (of the yr. wh. Frothingham 145, calls 1654, by mistake) William Roswell; and Eliz. m. 24 or 29 Aug. 1664, Nathaniel Graves or Greaves; and next, 15 Oct. 1684, Capt. John Herbert of Reading, and d. 18 Oct. 1714, aged 70 yrs. He began early to be much esteem. was selectman 1642, ar. co. 1644, rep. 1646, and many yrs. more, speaker 1648, and oft. aft. treas. of the Col. twenty yrs. and assist. 1659, to his d. ROBERT, Andover, m. 6 July 1659, Mary Marshall, freem. 1691, had Robert, wh. d. 27 May 1689, perhaps other childr. and d. 1710, in his 80th yr. having 5 s. as Farmer says; but names and dates are defic. ROGER, Marblehead, in 1674, may have been s. or br. of Henry of the same. *SAMUEL*, Branford, s. of Rev. John of Hadley, at Deerfield, there, I presume, serv. sev. yrs. m. Abigail, d. of John Whiting, a. 1685, had John, b. 24 Jan. 1687; Abigail, 16 Aug. 1690; Samuel, 28 Sept. 1693; Timothy, 18 Nov. 1695; Daniel, 19 June 1698; Jonathan, 21 Aug. 1700; and Ebenezer, 4 May 1703; was ord. Mar. 1687, and d. 15 June 1731, says Farmer; and his wid. d. 7 May 1733. SAMUEL, New Haven, s. of Ralph, m. 27 Feb. 1696, Esther Tuttle, had Samuel, b. 1697; Esther, 4 May, 1699; Mary, Jan. 1701, d. soon; one, d. 17 Aug. 1702; Ralph, d. Aug. 1703; Joseph, d. Dec. 1706; Daniel; and Abel; and d. 26 June 1624. THOMAS, Charlestown, a gent. with prefix of Mr. in the ch. rec. when he was adm. 23 Jan. 1676, was made freem. next mo. m. 30 Dec. 1669, Prudence, d. of Leonard Chester, had Mary, b. 27 Sept. bapt. 2 Oct. 1670, her mo. hav. join. the ch. 12 June preced. Thomas, b. 30, bapt. 31 Mar. 1672; and Prudence, bapt. 28 Mar. 1675; and he d. 20 Oct. 1676, said to be 35 yrs. old. His wid. d. 21 Oct. 1678. He is call. capt. but whose s. he was is not told, nor does his gr.st. ment. the age. As he m. the d. of Richard's sec. w. he may have been s. of R. perhaps brot. from Eng. perhaps b. here, for his adm. to the ch. was 3 mos. only bef. that of Daniel. THOMAS, Marblehead 1674. WILLIAM, Cambridge, 1645, or few yrs. earlier, a carpenter, brot. w. Martha and s. Joseph, b. a. 1636, bapt. in Eng. says the reg. of matchless Mitchell, had, perhaps, Phebe, wh. d. 8 July 1642; and prob. b. on this side of the water, Benjamin; John, 11 Sept. 1645; Martha; Philip, a. 1650; perhaps that Thomas wh. d. 21 July 1653; William, 28 Apr.

1655; Jason, 14 Nov. 1658; all but Thomas bapt. at C. Joyce, Mar. bapt. 13 May 1660; and he d. 14 Feb. 1662. He made his 13 days preced. His wid. m. 24 Mar. 1665, Humphrey Bradshaw; next, 24 May 1683, Thomas Hall, and d. a. 1694. Joyce m. 13 1680, Edmund Rice of Sudbury. WILLIAM, New Haven, s. pro James of the same, bapt. in Eng. 11 Oct. 1612, by w. Sarah, d. of liam Davis, had Samuel, bapt. 16 Feb. 1645; Hannah, b. 29 July, 4 Aug. 1650; John, 1653, d. young; and Noadiah, 22, bapt. 24 1659 (not as print. in Geneal. Reg. IX. 362, 25 July, wh. was Mon H. C. 1681. His w. d. 1664, and he d. next yr. tho. by one rept. 24 Dec. 1664, and she soon aft. Hannah m. a Potter of Wallingford rem. soon to New Jersey. WILLIAM, Boston, a mason, m. 7 Sept. wid. Alice Sparrow, had Eliz. b. 22 Apr. 1659, was liv. in 1662. O the same name was of Southampton, L. I. 1673; and Eaton make William to be among early sett. of Reading. WILLIAM, Cambridge, William of the same, m. 18 Mar. 1683, Abigail, d. of Edward Wi had perhaps other ch. beside Abigail, wh. d. 20 June 1710, aged 2 and ½; and Edward, wh. d. 21 Jan. 1696, aged 11 mos. In 1834, ty-nine of this name had been gr. at Harv. fifteen at Yale, and fou at the other N. E. coll. among wh. Farmer reckons only 13 clerg.

RUST, EDWARD, Dedham, adm. of the ch. 1 Oct. 1665. H Hingham 1635, freem. Mar. 1638, rem. to Boston bef. 1651, on 31 of wh. yr. he was rec. to be an inhab. ISRAEL, Northampton, m. 9 1669, Rebecca, d. of William Clark, had Nathaniel, b. 1671; Sa 1673, d. at 29 yrs.; Sarah, 1675; Experience, 1677; Israel, Jonathan, 1681; beside Rebecca, and John; and d. 11 Nov. 1712. THANIEL, Ipswich, freem. 1674, was rep. 1690 and 1. It may prob. that he was br. of Israel. NICHOLAS, Springfield, took the alleg. 1678. SAMUEL, Boston, a soldier under capt. Sill in Philip's in a memor. 15 Apr. 1676, ask. for his wages, says he had serv. 9 had a w. and fam. but the name is not found in the rec. of B. and haps he lost his life in the war.

RUTH, VINCENT, freem. of Mass. 1645, as says the rec. wh. I believe. Neither can any hesitation be felt in adm. the probabi conject. of Rev. L. R. Paige, that it stands for V. Druce, the Hin man. See that name.

RUTHERFORD, or RUDDERFORD. See Rotherford.

RUTTER, JOHN, Sudbury, came 1638, in the Confidence from S ampton, aged 22, as serv. of Peter Hodges, by w. Eliz. had Eliz Oct. 1642; John, 7 July 1645; Joseph, 1 May 1656; and prob. o His wid. m. that Thomas Plympton wh. was k. in Sudbury fight. Marlborough, s. of the preced. prob. was the high whig, 1689, m Revo. in N. E. justif. p. 30.

1647, freem. the same mo. Of so unusual a name of bapt. or surname, I should be slow in acknowl. but Mary, prob. his w. join. the ch. 9 July next yr. his d. Rebecca m. John Jones, so there are three places of rec. and the potential authori. of Frothingham, 152, shows "Sarah Sallee's ho." in 1658. The classic Manes bec. Manus on his adm. in Col. rec.

SALMON, SALMONDS, or SAMMON, CLEMENT, Boston, m. 13 June 1660, Joanna Riland, had Mary, b. 12 Jan. 1663; Eliz. 26 Feb. 1666; and Samuel, 5 Apr. 1668. DANIEL, Lynn 1630, serv. in the Pequot war 1636 or 7, had Daniel, b. 2 May 1665; in 1681 gave testim. a. the iron works, in wh. he had labor. near 40 yrs. bef. GEORGE, Salem 1668. JOHN, Newport, one much esteem. d. 1676. JOHN, New Haven 1682. SAMUEL, Salem 1660, prosecut. as a Quaker. THOMAS, Northampton 1659, by w. Mary had Mary, b. 1660; Ruth, 1666; Eliz. 1673; beside two ch. that d. young; and Thomas, posthum. Mar. 1676; was k. by the Ind. 29 Oct. preced. His wid. Mary m. 1676, Joseph Phelps of Windsor, but prob. aft. his rem. to Simsbury. Ruth m. 1684, William Hulbert the sec.; and Eliz. m. 1693, Caleb Root. WILLIAM, Amesbury, took o. of alleg. 1677.

SALTER, CHARLES, Boston, by w. Eliz. had Benoni, b. 17 July 1685; and from rec. of B. I gain no more. ENEAS, Boston, a mason, by w. Joan had Eneas, b. 17 Apr. 1673; John, 24 Sept. 1674; Sarah, 1 Aug. 1676; Peter, 13 Feb. 1679; and Benjamin, 8 May 1682. HENRY, Charlestown, by w. Hannah had John, b. 6 Jan. 1656; Henry; Richard; and Nicholas; all bapt. 26 Oct. 1673, in right of the mo. wh. join. the ch. four wks. bef. One Thomas, without surname, is found in the rec. of b. at C. 20 Oct. and I presume he was this man's s. and that he d. young; but I do not see the name of f. among householders there 1658 or 1678. ‖ JABEZ, Boston, s. of William, ar. co. 1674, by w. Eliz. had Eliz. b. 6 Oct. 1671; Mary, 28 Jan. 1673; Jabez, 8 July 1678, d. soon; William, 5 Jan. 1680; Jabez, again, 4 July 1682, d. soon; Jabez, again, 1 June 1683; Elisha, 22 Sept. 1685, d. soon; Elisha, again, 9 Oct. 1686; Richard, 3 Feb. 1689; and Samson, 21 Mar. 1692. He d. 31 Dec. 1720; and his wid. Eliz. d. 29 Oct. 1726, near 75 yrs. old. MATTHEW, Marblehead 1674. SAMSON, Newport 1639, came in the James 1635, from Southampton, then call. a fisherman in the custom-ho. docum. yet of Caversham, wh. is in Co. Oxford. SAMUEL, a soldier in Gallop's comp. 1690, against Quebec. THEOPHILUS, Ipswich 1648, of Salem 1654, acc. Felt. WALTER, Boston 1658, sett. short. aft. on L. I. as may be infer. from certain queries by him propound. to Conn. See Trumbull, Col. Rec. I. 423. WILLIAM, Boston, shoemak. by w. Mary had Peleg, b. 15 Mar. 1634, but bapt. 25 Mar. 1638, wh. makes me doubt the date in rec. of b.; Eliz. 16 Apr. 1639, bapt. 26 Apr. 1640;

Mary, 10 Aug. 1642, bapt. 30 Oct. foll. as "a 3 days old," that shows wh. rec. is wrong; Jabez, bapt. 17 Aug. 1645, wh. perhaps d. soon; yet possib. the next town rec. Jabez, b. Sept. 1647 is wrong; Elisha, 7 Mar. 1654, d. next yr.; and Lydia, 24 Mar. 1656. He kept the prison in this yr. and long aft. was witness to the will of wretch. Mrs. Hibbins, wid. of the Assist. execut. as a witch, when she was only a scold; and he d. 10 Aug. 1675, aged 68. His will of 11 May preced. names s. Jabez, and John, wh. was gone away, but if he came back, should have five acres on Spectacle isl.; ds. Mehitable, that should have half his dwel.-ho.; and d. Beck, wh. had rec. her portion, prob. on m.; and gr.ch. are refer. to, and w. Mary made extrix. On Boston rec. appears m. of Nicholas Phillips with Hannah S. 4 Dec. 1651, but of wh. she was d. is unkn.

SALTONSTALL, ‖ HENRY, Watertown, s. of Sir Richard, b. in Eng. brot. prob. by his f. 1630, ar. co. 1639, gr. in the first class of H. C. 1642, went soon aft. to Eng. was in Holland 1644, stud. med. and in Oct. 1649 had degr. of M. D. at the Univ. of Padua, and 24 June 1652, at Oxford, by order of the Long Parliam. and was made fellow of New Coll. as was, with less regard to rules, our William Stoughton; but place of his later resid. or date of his d. is unkn. See Wood's Athenæ Oxon. ‡ * NATHANIEL, Haverhill, s. of Richard the sec. was prob. the first male of this disting. fam. b. on our side of the ocean, freem. 1665, rep. 1666, 8–71, Assist. 1679 and until the vacat. of our old chart. 1686, but again on overthrow of Andros, tho. the k. had made him one of the counc. to Dudley; yet was nam. again in the new chart. and a judge of the Sup. Ct. in 1692, when he refus. participat. in the monstrous trials for witcher. leav. his seat to be occup. by Jonathan Corwin, br. of the sheriff that was call. to hang so many innocent victims. But many yrs. he was head of the Essex militia. He m. 28 Dec. 1663, Eliz. d. of Rev. John Ward, had Gurdon, b. 27 Mar. 1666, H. C. 1684, the disting. min. of New London, and Gov. of Conn. (so nam. for Brampton Gurdon the Suff'k. patriot M. P. whose d. was his mo.); Eliz. 15 Sept. 1668; Richard, 25 Apr. 1672; Nathaniel, 5 Sept. 1674; both H. C. 1695; and John, 14 Aug. 1678, wh. d. at 3 yrs.; and d. 21 May 1707. His wid. d. 29 Apr. 1741, as Bond, 921, tells; but the yr. should be 1714. Of his hon. descend. large acco. may be read in 2 Mass. Hist. Coll. IV. 154, and 3 M. H. C. IX. 119, but more in Bond's copious Hist. of Watertown. ‖ PETER, by the hist. of the Ancient and Hon. Art. Co. made one of the corps 1644, is prob. a name without right giv. by Whitman, as if he were s. of Sir Richard, for no such person is ever heard of elsewhere, and Bond rejects it as any of our N. E. stock. Orig. rec. of that famous milit. band have been lost above a hundred and fifty yrs.

d. 20 Oct. 1692. His wid. d. 13 July 1699. JOHN, Hampton, eldest s. of the preced. m. 19 Nov. 1674, Judith Coffin, prob. d. of the sec. Tristram, had Judith, b. 8 Aug. 1675; Mary, 2 July 1677; Sarah, 8 May 1679; Deborah, 1681; John, 1683; Enoch, 1685; Lydia, 24 Feb. 1687; Peter; Tristram; and Abner, 27 Apr. 1694. JONATHAN, Hampton, youngest s. of John the first, m. Eliz. Sherburne, perhaps d. of John, had Eliz. b. 27 Dec. 1692; Samuel, 7 Sept. 1694; Achaicus, (?) 1696; Margaret, 20 Mar. 1698; Jonathan, 28 Apr. 1700; Love, Aug. 1702; Dorothy, 20 Aug. 1704, d. next yr.; Dorothy, again, 22 Aug. 1706, d. young; Sarah, 18 Apr. 1708; John, 19 Dec. 1710, d. soon; Benjamin, 22 Jan. 1712, d. young; and Mary, 7 Dec. 1713; and d. 20 June 1741, leav. wid. and eight ch. JOSEPH, Hampton, br. of the preced. m. 28 Dec. 1682, Mary Gove, d. of that Edward, wh. was not hang. for treason, had Abigail, b. 1 Apr. 1686; Huldah, 3 May 1688; Reuben, 18 May 1692; Edward, 7 Apr. 1694; Abraham, 10 Mar. 1696; Mary, 28 July 1697; Joseph, 22 July 1700; and David, 16 Jan. 1702. JOSIAH, Hampton, s. of William of the same, m. 25 Aug. 1681, Hannah Moulton, had William, b. 2 Mar. 1682; Hannah, 1684; and Sarah, 1686. He m. 1690, Sarah, wid. of Jonathan Perkins, had Jabez, Mar. 1691; Keziah, 15 Mar. 1693; Rachel, 13 Mar. 1695; Jonathan, 27 Apr. 1697; Reuben, 10 Apr. 1699; Abner, 9 Sept. 1702; and Richard, 9 Aug. 1705. His w. or wid. d. 1 Sept. 1748, aged 85. MEPHIBOSHETH, Hampton, br. of the preced. m. Lydia Leavitt, had Mary, b. 24 Feb. 1695; Lydia, 11 June 1697; Sarah, 1699; Nathan, 8 Aug. 1701; Abigail, 23 Oct. 1704; James, 1706; and Rachel, 15 Feb. 1708; and d. 5 Feb. 1749. NATHANIEL, Hampton, s. of the first John, m. 3 Dec. 1691, Rebecca Prescott, had Richard, b. 27 Feb. 1693; James, 6 Aug. 1696; Rachel, 4 Oct. 1698; Jeremiah, 10 Feb. 1701; Abigail, 22 Feb. 1703; Nathan, 27 June 1709; Jacob, 7 May 1711; Eliphaz, 10 Dec. 1712; Nathaniel, 10 Nov. 1714; Judith, 10 June 1717; and Daniel, 31 Dec. 1719; and d. 9 Nov. 1723. But in the fam. geneal. when we read that he had sec. w. Sarah, it would be agreeable to discern what portion of these eleven ch. all liv. in 1721, were b. respective. by ea. as great unwillingness must be felt at inflict. the whole on either. RICHARD, Hampton, br. of the preced. m. 5 Dec. 1678, Ruth Moulton, had Mary, b. 30 Sept. 1679; John, 6 Nov. 1681; and Ruth; but by sec. w. m. 20 Dec. 1693, wid. Mary Boulter, he had Shubael, b. next yr. STEPHEN, Hampton, br. perhaps youngest, of the first John, went home, it is said, with his gr.f. Bachiler, wh. had brot. him, of course, in his youth. STEPHEN, Hampton, s. of William of the same, m. 26 July 1693, Hannah Philbrick, had Stephen, b. 1 May 1694; James, 20 June 1697; Ann, 10 Sept. 1699; Hannah, 23 June 1701;

Phebe, 20 June 1703; Abiathar, 25 Feb. 1705; Zadok, 1 June 1707; Amy, 10 Dec. 1710; Abigail, 15 June 1712; Mary, 17 July 1715; and Jonathan, 16 Mar. 1718; and d. 21 July 1750. * WILLIAM, Hampton, was brot. from Eng. by his gr.f. Bachiler, says the fam. tradit. in June 1632, by w. Mary Moulton, had William, b. 1650; Josiah, bef. ment.; Mary, 19 July 1660; Mephibosheth, 5 Nov. 1663; Sarah, 12 Feb. 1667; and Stephen, 4 Sept. 1671; was selectman, rep. and d. 18 Sept. 1692. WILLIAM, Hampton, eldest s. of the preced. m. 1 Jan. 1680, Mary Marston, had John, b. 6 Nov. foll.; Mary, 1683; and a d. 21 Sept. 1685, wh. d. next yr. as had his w. some wks. bef. but he liv. to 9 Dec. 1744.

SANBROOKE, THOMAS, Boston, whose will of 16 May 1649, pro. 6 Feb. foll. is seen in Geneal. Reg. VII. 227, could not be other than a trans. trader here.

SANDERBANT, JOHN, the freem. of 10 May 1643, is, I doubt not, blunder of Mr. Secr. for Sunderland, as shall in that place be explain.

SANDON, ARTHUR, Salem 1639, on Marblehead side, had license to keep an inn, and in 1645 to sell wine; d. a. 1667.

SANDS, or SANDES, JAMES, Block Isl. now call. New Shoreham, was b. it is said, 1622, at Reading, Co. Berks, came with w. Sarah, and, perhaps, was of Taunton 1658, but among first sett. at the Isl. bef. 1672; had Sarah, wh. m. prob. bef. 1673, Nathaniel Niles, and tradit. tells, that he had been as early as 1643, of Portsmouth, R. I. and freem. 1655. See Niles, in 3 Mass. Hist. Coll. VI. 192. In Hist. of New London, 293, Caulkins ment. that his d. Mercy m. 29 Apr. 1683, Joshua Raymond; and that she was incident. connect. with the famous pirate, William Kidd. Beside that Mercy he had John, James, Samuel, and ano. s. and d. 13 Mar. 1695. James and Samuel liv. at Cowneck, on L. I. JOHN, Charlestown, d. 28 June 1659; but as this surname is not seen in the rec. of ch. or of town resid. 1654, he may have been only trans. inhab.

SANDY, or SANDIE, sometimes SAND, JOHN, Boston, m. 7 July 1653, Ann Holmes, had Eliz. b. 15 Oct. 1654; and Mary, 24 Oct. 1656.

SANDYS, HENRY, Boston, merch. adm. of the ch. with w. Sybil, 20 Dec. 1638, and on 6 Jan. foll. had d. bapt. Deliverance, wh. d. young; but in Nov. foll. was with others dism. to form new ch. at Rowley; freem. 7 Oct. 1640, when the clk. call. him Sand; had Samuel, b. 1640; Deliverance, again, Aug. 1644; rem. back to B. and had John, 28 Aug. 1646, and d. Dec. 1651. His d. Mary d. 14 Oct. 1654.

SANFORD, oft. SAMFORD, or SANDFORD, ANDREW, Hartford 1651, freem. 1657, rem. to Milford 1667, and there d. 1684, leav. ch. Andrew; Mary, wh. d. unm. 1689; Ezekiel; Hannah; Martha; Eliz.; Abigail;

and Sarah. One d. had d. bef. her f. ANDREW, Milford, s. of the preced. m. 8 Jan. 1668, Mary, d. of Henry Botsford, had Mary, bapt. Nov. 1668; Samuel, 1672, d. soon; Andrew, 16 July 1673; Samuel, again, 1675; and Esther, 1677. He was liv. in 1700, and date of d. is unkn. EPHRAIM, Milford, s. of Thomas of the same, m. 1669, at New Haven, Mary Powell, prob. d. of Thomas of the same, had Mary, b. there, but he d. at M. In Nov. 1692 his est. was div. to wid. Mary and ch. Mary, Samuel, Ephraim, Thomas, Nathaniel, and Zechariah. EZEKIEL, Fairfield, freem. 1669, was eldest s. of Thomas, as is thot.; had good est. 1670, and d. late in 1683, leav. wid. Rebecca, s. Ezekiel, and Thomas, ds. Sarah, w. of Cornelius Hull; Mary, w. of Theophilus Hull, Rebecca, w. of John Seely, beside Martha, and Eliz. then unm. as by agreem. 1697, for partitn. of est. we learn. EZEKIEL, Milford, s. of the first Andrew, d. 1685 or 6, leav. wid. and, perhaps, one ch. HENRY, Charlestown, m. 23 Jan. 1677, Mary, d. of John Long. JAMES, Boston, m. 1656, Eliz. d. of Francis Smith of the same, wh. had first liv. at Roxbury. He d. 2 Nov. 1661. § ‡ JOHN, Boston 1631, wh. is No. 115 on the list of ch. memb. was sw. freem. 3 Apr. 1632, and the same yr. made cannoneer at the fort; had John, bapt. 24 June 1632; Samuel, 22 June 1634; Eliphal, Dec. 1637, when he was disarm. as a support. of Wheelwright. He went with Coddington, Hutchinson, and others, to purch. R. I. and liv. at Portsmouth, the N. end of the isl. is in the list of freem. there 1655, was constable, treasr. Secr. Assist. 1647, and chos. head of the Colo. as Presid. in May 1653. One or more of his ch. were tak. by the Ind. when they k. Mrs. Hutchinson, it is said; and the friend. visit from a distance of a hundred and thirty miles, shows the intimacy the poor wid. kept up with old acquaint. When he d. is not heard. JOHN, Boston, by w. Bridget had Ann, wh. d. 26 Aug. 1654, as prob. the f. had good time bef. and the wid. m. lieut. William Phillips of B. who gave security, 10 Mar. 1657, to four ch. of said John, for portions of his est. in conform. with his will. But wh. those ch. were, is not ascertain. JOHN, Portsmouth, R. I. eldest s. of the first John, m. 17 Apr. 1663, Mary, d. of Samuel Gorton, wid. of Peter Greene, as is thot. by wh. he had Mary, b. 3 Mar. foll.; Eliphal, 20 Feb. 1656; John, 18 June 1670; and Samuel, 5 Oct. 1677; but he had been adm. freem. 1653, and m. 8 Aug. 1654, Eliz. eldest d. of Henry Spatchurst of Bermuda, wh. d. 6 Dec. 1660, and had, as the Portsmouth rec. tells, Eliz. b. 11 July 1655; Mary, 18 Aug. 1656; Susanna, 31 July 1658; and Rebecca, 23 June 1660. JOHN, Boston, the sch.master, wh. I rejoice to say, taught writ.; m. 19 Feb. 1657, Sarah, wid. of Robert Potter, was, perhaps, the freem. of 11 Oct. 1670, and d. 10 Feb. 1677. His will, of 19 Jan. preced. pro. 24 Apr. foll. ment. no ch. but gives all est. to w. Sarah for life, and

aft. devise to the third ch. his sch.ho. and ld. adj. one half of other est. to childr. of his br. Robert, they to pay aft. entry upon d. of the wid. £20. to Hannah Potter, if she liv. with her until 18 yrs. old, and other half to childr. of Edward Turner of Middletown, they to pay, as soon as they rec. and enter upon it £10. to John Potter of R. I. and £10. to Stephen Coppock of L. I. The excors. were nam. w. Sarah and capt. Timothy Wheeler, but he renounc. the office. Wh. Coppock was, or how he or Turner were relat. to testator is unkn. but I hazard the conject. that he was br. of Turner's w. NATHANIEL, Hartford 1655, d. 1687, leav. good est. to wid. Susanna, wh. m. John Buttolph of Wethersfield, and only ch. Mary, wh. many yrs. bef. had m. Phineas Wilson. § PELEG, Newport, s. of the first John, Gov. of the Col. 1680–2, call. by Gov. Brenton, in his will, s.-in-law, as he m. Mary, d. of B. bef. 1665. His ch. were Ann, Bridget, and Eliz. He declin. reëlect. in 1683, but was oft. honor. with commiss. from Eng. as judge in the admiralty, and was liv. 1699. RICHARD, Boston 1640, laborer, whose w. Margery d. that yr. was adm. of the ch. 30 Jan. 1641, and freem. 2 June foll. had possib. s. John and Robert, and certain. d. Mary, wh. m. 25 Oct. 1656, Edward Turner. ROBERT, Hartford 1645, d. June 1676, leav. w. Ann, d. of Jeremy Adams, wh. d. 1682. His ch. were, as in order nam. on the Pro. rec. Zachary; Eliz. b. 19 Feb. 1646, wh. m. Joseph Collier; Ezekiel, 13 Mar. 1648; Mary, w. of John Camp; Sarah; Robert; Hannah; and Abigail. ‖ ROBERT, Boston, br. of the third John, freem. 1652, ar. co. 1661, by w. Eliz. had John, wh. d. 23 Nov. 1654; Eliz. 5 Dec. 1655; Bathshua, 6 Jan. 1659; Sarah, 23 Nov. 1661; Mary, 22 Sept. 1664; Robert, 15 Apr. 1667; Richard, 27 Mar. 1670; and Thomas, 27 Apr. 1673. At Scarborough, in 1663, may have been one of this name, unless erron. giv. in Geneal. Reg. V. 264, as may well be suspect. from the many mistakes in that list. ROBERT, Hartford, prob. youngest s. of Robert of the same, had a fam. but details have not reach. me. SAMUEL, Milford, s. of Thomas, propound. for freem. 1669, d. 1691, leav. wid. Hannah, and ch. Hannah, aged 16; Samuel, 12; Sarah, 9; Mary, 6; and Thomas, 4; as on the inv. return. 18 Dec. SAMUEL, Portsmouth, R. I. prob. s. of John of the same, m. Oct. 1662, Sarah, d. of William Waddel, had Eliz. b. 3 Oct. 1663; John; Jane, 1668; Bridget, 27 June 1671; and Mary, 27 Apr. 1674. THOMAS, Dorchester 1634, freem. 9 Mar. 1637, aft. few yrs. rem. prob. to Milford a. 1639, was a householder 1646, there, and freem. bef. 1669; by w. Sarah he had, bef. rem. from Mass. Ezekiel, and Sarah, and at Milford had Samuel, b. Apr. 1643; Thomas, Dec. 1644; Ephraim, 1646; and Eliz. 1648; beside Mary, bapt. Feb. 1642, wh. prob. did not live to be nam. as all the others were, in his will. His w. d. 14 May

1681, and he d. in Sept. or Oct. foll. His d. Sarah m. 14 Aug. 1656, Richard Shute; and Eliz. m. 28 Oct. 1669, Obadiah Allyn of Middletown. THOMAS, New Haven, perhaps s. of the preced. m. 11 Oct. 1666, Eliz. Paine, perhaps d. of John, had Samuel, b. 13 Sept. 1668; Eliz. Sept. 1671; Thomas, 13 Oct. 1673, d. soon; Ann, 19 Feb. 1675; Thomas, again, 25 May 1677; William, 29 Nov. 1679; Sarah, 26 Nov. 1682; and, perhaps, more; was freem. 1669, and a propr. contin. 1685. THOMAS, Scarborough 1663, subject to the same suspic. as attach. to the name of Robert there. * ZACHARY, Saybrook 1651, was, perhaps, first at Hartford, m. a d. of John Rockwell of Windsor, had Zachary, b. 1653, d. young; Hannah, 1656; Ruth, 1659; Ezekiel, 1663; Deborah, Jan. 1666; Sarah and Rebecca, tw. Nov. 1668; was freem. 1658, rep. 1657 and 8, and d. 23 Dec. 1668. His wid. was inhab. there 1672; d. Hannah m. 16 Jan. 1680, Abraham Chalker; and Ruth m. 17 Apr. 1684, Samuel Bushnell. ZACHARY, Hartford, s. of Robert the first, freem. 1669, m. Sarah, d. of Nathaniel Willet, had Sarah, b. 15 Nov. 1681; Zachary, 26 Apr. 1686; Ann and Rebecca, tw. 27 Aug. 1689; and Abigail, 11 Oct. 1692. He kept that inn, where the Cts. sat, and d. early in 1714, leav. only ch. Sarah, and Abigail. This name is spell. with much variat. in early days the first syl. was Samp, and aft. *d* was the end of that syl. Farmer found at the N. E. coll. sixteen gr. in 1828 half at Yale, three at Harv.

SANGER, JOHN, Watertown, s. of Richard, blacksmith, m. 1685, Rebecca, d. of Thomas Park, had John, b. 19 Dec. 1685; Rebecca, 7 Mar. 1689; Mary, 1 Mar. 1694; David, 21 Mar. 1697; Isaac, 9 Nov. 1699; and Eliz. 21 June 1703; and he d. Jan. 1705. NATHANIEL, Sherborn, br. of the preced. blacksmith, m. Mary, d. of Richard Cutter of Cambridge, had Mehitable, b. 1680, at S. says Barry, but at Roxbury had Mary, 30 Jan. 1682; a s. 9 Dec. 1684, d. soon; Nathaniel, Dec. 1685; and Jane, 14 May 1688; rem. to Woodstock, a new planta. there d. a. 1735, leav. wid. Ruth, and ch. beside those ment. bef. says Barry, David, Eliż. Jonathan, and Eleazer. RICHARD, Hingham 1636, of wh. no more is heard. RICHARD, Sudbury 1646, said to have emb. at Southampton, Apr. 1638, in the Confidence, of London, as serv. of Edmund Goodenow of Dunhead, Co. Wilts, was a blacksmith, rem. to Watertown, in the autumn of 1649, there, by w. Mary, d. of Robert Reynolds the first of Boston, had Mary, b. 26 Sept. 1650; Nathaniel, 14 Feb. 1652; John, 6 Sept. 1657; and by sec. w. Sarah had Sarah, 19 Jan. 1662, d. soon; Sarah, again, 31 Mar. 1663; Richard, 22 Feb. 1667; Eliz. 23 July 1668; and David, 21 Dec. 1670, wh. d. at 24 yrs. prob. unm. and d. 20 Aug. 1691. His d. Mary m. 20 Sept. 1670, John Harris. RICHARD, Sherborn, s. of the preced. blacksmith, m. Eliz. d.

of the sec. Daniel Morse, had Eliz. b. 2 Apr. 1693; Mary, 11 Apr. 1695; Hannah, 7 Feb. 1697; Esther, 20 Oct. 1698; Deborah, 5 Aug. 1701; Sarah, 10 Feb. 1705; Richard, 4 Nov. 1706; Abigail, 3 July 1709; and David, 22 Feb. 1712; and d. 1731.

SANKEYS, * ROBERT, Saco, came in the Increase from London, Apr. 1635, aged 30, sent by Robert Cordell, a goldsmith of Lombard street, says the rec. at custom-ho. appears as a witness with Cleves and Tucker, to the import. deed of 30 Mar. preced. from Richard Vines, agent of Sir Ferdinando Gorges, to Arthur Mackworth. Mr. Willis, in Hist. of Portland, I. 32, recit. the docum. makes it 1635, as "in the eleventh yr. of Charles," keeping in mind, that the tenth yr. of that reign end. 27 Mar. 1635, of course three days later was within the eleventh. Now this witness was then in London, and so, I suppose, tho. dated in 1635, the indent. was not actually deliver. for some months aft. Possib. eleventh may be error of the instrum. for twelfth. But I leave the solution to the perspicacity of so good a judge. He was appoint. by Gorges, in 1640, Provost Marshal, and sat in the *first* Gen. Ct. of that Province, with other dignitaries, 25 June of that yr. Willis, I. 47. Of the doings of that Ct. I employ. an amanuensis to take large extr.

SANSOM, RICHARD, Nantucket, a tailor, emb. at London, May 1635, in the Elizabeth and Ann, aged 28, m. a. 1658, Jane, wid. of the sec. Thomas Mayhew, lost in his voyage to Eng. 1657.

SARGENT, SEARGEANT, SARGEANT, SERGEANT, or SERJENT, EDWARD, Newbury, by w. Eliz. had Edward, and Eliz. b. 2 Dec. 1684; Nathaniel, 16 Jan. 1687, all at Saco; Eliz. again, 3 Oct. 1689, at Portsmouth; Elisha, 24 Oct. 1695; Rachel, 10 Oct. 1698; Ichabod, 5 Aug. 1701; and Abigail, 26 June 1704; as Coffin distrib. them. * EPES, Gloucester, s. of the sec. William of the same, m. 1 Apr. 1720, Esther Maccarty, had Epes, b. 1721; Esther, 1722; Ignatius, 1724; James, 1726, d. next yr.; Winthrop, 1728; Sarah, 1729; Daniel, 1731; William, 1734; and Benjamin, 1736. He took sec. w. 10 Aug. 1744, wid. Catharine Brown of Salem, had Paul Dudley, and John; was rep. 1740; rem. to Salem, and d. 6 Dec. 1762. JOHN, Barnstable, s. of William of the same, m. 19 Mar. 1663, Deborah, d. of Hugh Hillier, had Joseph, b. 18 Apr. 1663; John, 16 Feb. 1665; Mary; Jabez, Apr. 1669; rem. a. that time to Malden, and was selectman six yrs. His w. d. 20 Apr. 1669, and he m. 3 Sept. foll. Mary Bense, unless this name be wrong, wh. had no ch. and d. Feb. 1671. By third w. Lydia, d. of Elder John Chipman, he had Hannah, Dec. 1675; Jonathan, 17 Apr. 1677; William, 20 Nov. 1680; Ruth, 26 Oct. 1686; Samuel, 15 Sept. 1688; Ebenezer, 25 Sept. 1690; Mehitable, 5 Sept. 1696; beside Lydia, Deborah, Hope, and Sarah, whose dates are not seen. He d. 9

the name Wills may, in sev. old rec. be stretched as I have done it. Easily, too, the initial letter is mistaken for M.

WILMARTH. See Wilmot.

WILMORE, GEORGE, Portsmouth, R. I. 1638.

WILMOT, or WILMARTH, or WILMOUTH, ALEXANDER, New Haven, fourth s. of William, m. a d. of Francis Brown. BENJAMIN, New Haven, sw. fidel. 1647, had been prob. resid. sev. yrs. in his will of 7 Aug. 1669, "aged a. fourscore," names three ch. Benjamin, Ann, w. of William Bunnill, and William, the first two of wh. were d. three ch. of the first s. and four of the d. to stand in place of their parents; but the whole prop. was small. BENJAMIN, New Haven, s. of the preced. was b. in Eng. and one of the signers of the orig. compact of civ. governm. 1639, unless the signat. be his f's. (wh. is less prob.) m. Eliz. wid. of the f. of James Heaton, had Hannah, b. 25 Jan. 1645; Mary, as Mr. White reads the rec. or as ano. eye of equal experience made it Mercy, 16 Feb. 1647; both bapt. 21 May 1648; and Eliz. bapt. 23 Sept. 1649. He d. 8 Apr. 1651, and his wid. m. 8 Feb. 1660, William Judson; Hannah m. 9 Apr. 1667, Samuel Miles as his sec. w.; Mary or Mercy m. 15 July 1679, but the name of her h. is lost; and Eliz. m. John Mix. BENJAMIN, New Haven, perhaps s. of William, had Hannah, b. 9 Dec. 1701. JOHN, Rehoboth, had Ruth, b. 5 Oct. 1673; Mehitable, 19 June 1675, tho. Col. rec. has it 1665; Nathaniel, 20 Sept. 1677; Dorothy, 26 Aug. 1680; Sarah, 21 Dec. perhaps, 1682. JOHN, Boston 1662, prob. d. in 1670, for his inv. of 11 Feb. 1671, brot. in 4 May of that yr. by John and Sarah Smith, wh. had been his wid. amt. £171. 10s. of wh. apparel is £12. and ld. lying betw. Whitcomb's and Wharton's houselots, makes larger part, acquires explanat. from the Gen. Ct. rec. of 8 June foll. as seen in IV. pt. 2d, p. 500, when it seems that he had left a ch. under age to wh. said John and Sarah should on his or her maturity pay £50. tho. it demands more. Explanat. may be circuitously gain. from the deed of 19 Apr. 1670, in Reg. VI. 253, from Eliz. wid. of George Ruggles, to her d. Sarah, late w. of John Wilmot, mariner, dec. JONATHAN, Rehoboth, m. 29 Dec. 1680, Esther Peck, had Esther, b. 28 Nov. 1681; Rebecca, 30 Aug. perhaps 1683. Farmer MS. has NATHANIEL, who d. 12 Nov. 1676, but he could not mark his resid. exc. as Mass. however Rehoboth rec. shows he was bur. that day. NICHOLAS, Boston, by w. Mary had Mary, b. 5 Mar. 1650; Eliz. 26 Sept. 1657; if we believe the unhappy copy of rec. in the office of our Register, that gives next, Abigail, 2 Oct. 1657; and Hannah, 10 Feb. 1660; and leaves us to suppose these four were all. The orig. has prob. been lost a century and a half. Yet justly as we may, in some cases, distrust this copy of what was, perhaps, a true orig. it must

sometimes be received, when an *earlier* copy, viz. that quarto vol. in parchment, wh. has also copies of the b. d. and m. in most of the neighb. towns of Middlesex and Norfolk, as well as Boston, prior to 1666, should be disregard. for from that we should find not one of these four, thus carelessly insert. in the *later;* but he certain. had six if not seven ch. as from his will of 27 Sept. 1684, is to be partly learned, partly infer. It makes w. Mary extrix. and provides for distrib. to ch. John, Samuel, Eliz. w. of Caleb Rawlins, Abigail, w. of Abraham Adams, Hannah, w. of Nathaniel Adams, and the youngest, Ann, at home, beside gr.ch. John and Eliz. Alger, whereby it would be conclud. that ano. d. had been w. of that Andrew Alger, k. by the Ind. at Scarborough in Oct. 1675. RALPH, Charlestown 1640, by his master's consent had been set free, on his petition to the Gen. Ct. 7 Oct. 1640, as is seen in the rec. I. 306, and no more is kn. of him. THOMAS, Braintree, one of the petitnrs. for gr. of a planta. on lds. of Pumham, 1645, that the Ind. chief had sold to Gorton and his fellow believers, wh. our rulers for their misbelief, had confiscat. is prob. the same man, wh. at Rehoboth, m. 7 June 1674, Mary Robinson, liv. there 27 June 1678, a former w. hav. d. in Feb. 1677, m. Rachel Read, having his name ending with *h*, and, no doubt, in later days it has been expand. to Wilmarth, as Baylies II. 200 found this first sett. in 1645. He was then mark. sen. leav. it certain that a jun. was there, and such jun. was adm. 1673, as townsman, and there had Thomas, b. 7 July 1675; Eliz. 1 Sept. 1676; Mary, 29 Dec. 1678; Mehitable, 4 Mar. 1681; and Ann, 22 Aug. perhaps 1683. WILLIAM, New Haven, br. of the sec. Benjamin, b. prob. in Eng. sw. fidel. May 1654, m. 14 Oct. 1658, Sarah, d. of John Thomas of the same, had Benjamin, b. 7 Mar. 1661; Sarah, 8 Mar. 1663, wh. m. 27 Nov. 1677, Thomas Hotchkiss; William, 17 Oct. 1665; John, 20 Jan. 1668; Ann, 26 Feb. 1670; Alexander, 13 Dec. 1672; Tabitha, 12 Nov. 1675; Mary, 7 Jan. 1677; Thomas, 21 Sept. 1679; and Eliz. 24 Mar. 1682; and he d. 1689, aged 57. His inv. of 5 Nov. shows comfortab. est.

WILSHIRE, THOMAS, Boston 1652.

WILSON, ANDREW, Boston, by w. Bethia, wh. join. Mather's ch. 26 Jan. 1690, and same day had three ch. bapt. whose names are not seen in the rec. beside David, 27 Dec. 1691; and Mercy, 18 Feb. 1694; and perhaps more. ANDREW, Cambridge, youngest ch. of Robert of the same, by w. Hannah had Andrew, b. 12 May 1696; Hannah, 10 Aug. 1698; Deborah, 12 Oct. 1700; John, 28 Jan. 1703; Mary, 11 Mar. 1707; Damaris, 1 Nov. 1708, d. soon; Damaris, again, 25 Aug. 1710; and he d. 1722. ANTHONY, Fairfield 1643, m. Rachel, wid. of John Brandish, had Sarah; and next, m. Sarah, wid. of Thomas

Bulkley, d. of Rev. John Jones, and d. early in 1662, leav. good est. to his only ch. Sarah, beside £60. to his br. Samuel, and legacies to two other brs. Thomas, and John, to brs. William, and Ignatius Hill, and mo. Hill, and sis. Ann, but whether she was Wilson or Hill is uncert. and to four cousins, meaning nephews, Thomas Wilson, Peter Clapham, Edward Wilson, and Samuel, the last of wh. liv. with him. BENJAMIN, Taunton 1643, wh. was there among first sett. in 1638, as Baylies thinks, I. 289. BENJAMIN, Charlestown, by w. Ann had Ann, b. 1 July 1655; Benjamin, 6 Oct. 1657; soon aft. as we must suppose, both mo. and ch. d. for Benjamin and Eliz. are next seen on the rec. as hav. Benjamin, 4 June 1659, unless the name of w. is here perversely changed, as seems very prob. Some aid is furnish. by ch. rec. wh. certif. to us that Benjamin was bapt. 1 May 1664, but how old is not ment. and Jeremiah, 22 Oct. 1665. He was a mariner, d. "at sea lately," says the County rec. when admin. was giv. 17 Dec. 1667, to his wid. Ann. BENJAMIN, Roxbury, s. of Nathaniel of the same, had three ws. as Jackson tells. By first, Sarah, had Benjamin, b. 6 Oct. 1678; rem. to Newton, there had, says Barry, John, 17 Apr. 1688. His w. d. 15 Apr. 1689; and by sec. w. Grace, had, if Jackson be correct, John; Benjamin; Joseph; Sarah; Mary; and William, 14 Oct. 1697. His third w. Esther perhaps surv. him, and his est. was admin. 1705. *DANIEL, Northampton, rep. 1665. EDWARD of Boston or Roxbury, a miller, prob. unm. d. 1638, as one might be justified by the will to inf. See Geneal. Reg. VII. 30, where we may not be sure, that 19 Apr. was the date of mak. rather than of pro. It made his br. Thomas excor. gave him half his prop. and half to br. William, but if W. do not come over to N. E. then the whole to Thomas. By Col. Rec. I. 235, it seems that Thomas present. to the Gen. Ct. on 4 Sept. foll. inv. of £48. 2*s*. EDWARD, Charlestown, join. the ch. 29 July 1660, m. 6 Nov. 1656, Mary, d. of deac. Robert Hale, wh. join. 23 Feb. 1662, had William, bapt. 5 Aug. 1660; Mary, 20 July 1662; John, 6 Nov. 1664; Joanna, 21 Apr. 1667; Catharine, 14 Nov. 1669; Edward, 23 Apr. 1671; Eliz. 1 Feb. 1674, prob. d. soon; Samuel, 25 July 1675, prob. d. soon; Eliz. again, 2 Sept. 1677; Samuel, again, 23 May 1680; and Hale, 7 Aug. 1681. EDWARD, Salem 1646, had m. a d. of Michael Sallows, wh. in his will of Nov. in that yr. nam. W. as one of his excors. EDWARD, Fairfield, d. 1684, leav. Nathaniel, and Mary, w. of Jonathan Moorhouse, but not wid. His inv. is of 12 Nov. in that yr. EPHRAIM, Dedham, s. of Henry of the same, m. 10 May 1681, Rebecca, d. of Samuel Sumner, had Ephraim, b. 27 Feb. 1684; Samuel, 5 Apr. 1687; and Rebecca, 28 Jan. 1695. FRANCIS, Woburn, m. 6 Mar. 1683, Ruth Duntlen. GAWIN, Kittery, submit. to Mass. jurisdict. Nov. 1652.

GEORGE, Kittery, perhaps s. of the preced. or only by ill chirogr. may be pervert. to mean ano. was 36 yrs. old in 1654. HENRY, Dedham 1639, freem. 2 June 1641, m. 24 Nov. 1642, Mary, d. of Michael Metcalf the first, had Michael, b. 7 Aug. 1644; Mary, bapt. 21 Nov. 1652; Sarah, 22 Jan. 1654; Ephraim, June 1656. HUMPHREY, Exeter 1645, s. of Thomas, m. Dec. 1663, Judith, d. of William Hersey of Hingham. ISAAC, Newton, s. of the first Nathaniel, m. July 1685, Susanna Andrews, had Isaac, b. 14 May foll.; Samuel; Ebenezer; Susanna; Hannah; and Abigail. JACOB, Braintree, freem. 2 June 1641, had Isaac, b. 28 Jan. of that yr.; and Sarah, 28 Jan. 1642. JAMES, Woburn, by w. Deborah had a d. in 1688 whose name is not giv. prob. d. soon; Deborah, 27 Feb. 1690; and Abigail, 8 Feb. 1692. Perhaps he rem. JEREMIAH, New Shoreham, or Block Isl. s. of Samuel of Portsmouth, R. I. by w. Mary had Eliz.; Mary; Samuel; Jeremiah; John; Sarah; James; Mary; George; Alice; Ann; and Judith; and d. 1740. REV. *JOHN*, Boston 1630, b. at Windsor where his f. Rev. William, of wh. he was third s. had a prebendal stall, in 1588, from Eton sch. went to the univ. of Cambridge in 1602, as Mather tells, much of whose story of his early days has apocryphal sound, there of Christ's Coll. had his A. B. 1605–6, and A. M. 1609, as by me in the registry of the Univ. seen, tho. Mather would have it Emanuel; and Farmer writes at King's, where, indeed, may, as the Magnalia tells, have been the adm. Aft. serv. as chaplain in sev. houses, he was induct. at Sudbury in the S. border of Co. Suffolk; there contin. ten or twelve yrs. but disgust. with the worship of forms and vestments growing in the ch. he encourag. the coloniz. of the Mass. Bay, and came 1630, with the Gov. and Comp. bring. the chart. in the Arbella. His w. Eliz. whose name is not distinct. read in Mather, tho. in his usual roundabout way he says, Magn. III. cap. 3, p. 42, that W. designed to m. a d. "of the lady Mansfield, wid. of Sir John," remain. in Eng. prob. with care of the ch. Edmund first b. (so nam. for his gr. uncle Edmund Grindall, the puritan archbishop of Canterbury 1575–83); John; and others, if there were more; but when he went back to Eng. and came again 1632, he brot. her and s. John, but the oldest s. perhaps never was on this side of the ocean. The w. was sis. of the w. of Robert Keayne, and her br. John with his fam. got over to Boston, two yrs. later, in poverty; and torment Keayne very much, if his will be good evid. as may, partly, be read in Geneal. Reg. VI. 156. He made sec. voyage to Eng. 1634, and came again in the summer of 1635, wh. led me to mistake, formerly, the time of his w.'s coming, as she did not join our ch. bef. 20 Mar. 1636; whereas we see, that his d. Mary was bapt. 8 Sept. 1633, unless the ch. rec. means a week later, the copy of town rec. certif. that she was b. 12 Sept. He

had request. adm. as freem. 19 Oct. 1630, and was sw. 3 July 1632, and d. 7 Aug. 1667, and was bur. on the Sunday foll. Of the good desert of this first min. of Boston, abund. proof is found in the Magn. III. cap. 3, with some few lamentab. characteristics of the author, perhaps little to be regard. in derog. from the charact. of W. Yet of one trait in him, the zeal for the glory of God, as exhib. in "Ill Newes from New Eng." where the testimony of Obadiah Holmes, the Bapt. confessor, is fully giv. we must regret that it surpassed the limits of self-respect, as well as common decency. H. tells aft. his sentence to imprisonm. and cruel scourg. "as I went from the Bar, I exprest myself in these words: I bless God I am count. worthy to suffer for the name of Jesus; whereupon John Wilson (their Pastor as they call him) strook me bef. the judgm.-seat, and cursed me, saying, the curse of God or Jesus go with thee." For the imprecation upon the heretic lenity may be extend. as we hope, by the final Judge, when he cometh in the clouds of heaven; but at the tribunal of gentlemen the assault on a defenceless prisoner, even tho. convict. by his own confess. of the crime of preach. what he thot. truth, meets no indulgence. Gratitude has always been express. for this found. of Boston ch. no doubt in some degr. arising from the munific. contrib. of £1,000. by his br. William in Eng. and the most judicious invest. of part of that sum, as in Col. Rec. I. 128 alluded to, and may by any minute antiquary be seen in 2 Mass. Hist. Coll. VIII. 228, all assist. in keep. active the generous emotion. The eldest s. travel. in Holland and Italy, where he gain. the honor of M. D. but as I doubt whether he ever came across the sea, I do not inquire for much detail as to his m. or wh. was his w. nor can I tell more than that he liv. at London as a physician, d. a. 1658, leav. s. John, and d. Bridget, wh. m. Nicholas Prideaux, merch. of Barbadoes. His d. Mary m. 5 Nov. 1651, Rev. Samuel Danforth of Roxbury, and next a Buck of Boston (whose bapt. name eludes my search, for many hours, at var. times), and d. 13 Sept. 1713. Mather's life is, perhaps, the best of any in his catal. of min. yet the caution to be used in read. all other parts of the Magn. must not be neglect. here. In § 19 of that 3d chap. in proof of the "certain prophetic afflatus, wh. oft. directs the speeches of" men like Wilson, he refers to the success of John Hull, as foretold by W. bec. of his attention to his mother "weak in body and poor in est." Mather had no intent. of casting ridicule upon prophecy, for he was giv. to showing his ability in the same way, but his fancy, as usual, outran his judgment; and his memory, great as it was, forever calls on invention to come to the aid of truth. Hull's mo. Eliz. wh. d. above 16 yrs. bef. M. was b. is not to be specially mark. as "poor in est." and if the writer meant Judith the sec. w. of his f. and mo. of the young man's w. (as is

most prob.) the panegyric is even *less necessa.*; but indeed this sec. w. d. nine yrs. bef. the b. of the historian. More or less accommodat. of fact to theory is observ. in other authors than him whose Magnalia is the monum. to delineate his character no less than his desire, tho. prob. to few it is ascrib. in equal extent. JOHN, Medfield, s. of the preced. b. in Eng. Sept. 1621, H. C. 1642, had the benefit of join. the ch. of his f. 3 Mar. 1644, but was not freem. until 1647, ord. as collea. with Rev. Richard Mather at Dorchester in 1649, but contin. only two yrs. and was then sett. at M. by w. Sarah had John, bapt. at Boston, 8 July 1648; Thomas, b. 12 Nov. 1652; Eliz. 1653; Increase, 1656; John, again, 1660; and Thomas, again, 2 Mar. 1662, or, as Barry says, 18 Nov. of that yr.; beside Susanna, Dec. 1664, wh. m. 1683, Rev. Grindal Rawson of Mendon; and d. 23 Aug. 1691. JOHN, Woburn, had Samuel, b. 29 Dec. 1658; Abigail, 8 Aug. 1666; Eliz. 6 Aug. 1668; Benjamin, 15 Oct. 1670; and Hannah, 31 May 1672, wh. d. soon; John, 3 Jan. 1673; Hannah, again, 28 Dec. 1674, d. soon; Hannah, again, 11 Mar. 1677; and Susanna, 11 Mar. 1679. He may be the man wh. Barry says came 1651, in the John and Sarah from London. In so common a name to discern whose s. was that JOHN, the soldier in Beers's comp. k. by the Ind. with his capt. 4 Sept. 1675, must be very diffic.; and he d. 2 July 1687. JOHN, Dover, there tax. 1666, as was found by the dilig. of Rev. Mr. Quint. JOHN, Hartford, s. of Robert of the same, propound. for freem. 1675, m. Lydia, d. of John Cole, had John; Stebbing; Hannah; and Mary; and he d. 16 Jan. 1698. JOHN, New Haven, prob. s. of Rev. John of Medfield, m. 4 July 1683, Sarah, d. prob. of Rev. Roger Newton of Milford, had Sarah, b. 1 Apr. 1684; and no more is there kn. of him. He was not a propr. 1685; but was liv. at Medfield, there had John, b. May 1686; Eliz. Oct. 1689; and Roger, 1691. JOHN, Billerica, freem. 1690, may have had fam. for in the Court's list he is mark. sen. JOSEPH, Dorchester, freem. 2 May 1638, was perhaps, br. of Benjamin, as he is found with him among earliest sett. at Taunton, in Baylies I. 286, and Mr. Clap has not included either of the names at D. But whether either had fam. I see not. JOSEPH, Lynn, m. 2 May 1670, Dorcas Randall, had Jacob, b. 3 Sept. 1671; and he may have rem. JOSEPH, Andover, s. of William of Boston, m. 4 July 1670, Mary Lovejoy, prob. d. of John of the same, had Mary, wh. d. 31 Mar. 1674, and his w. d. 18 June 1677. He next m. 24 Apr. 1678, Sarah Lord, and d. 1718. His w. Sarah suffer. long imprison. on charge of witcher. 1692, and sav. her life by confession. JOSEPH, Malden, had Joseph, b. 27 Sept. 1673, was freem. 1685, and allow. to be ensign the same yr. but so early as Dec. 1674, had been call. to take o. of fidel. as a soldier, bec. capt. and d. or was bur. 14 Jan.

1705, aged 58. JOSEPH, Newton, s. of Nathaniel of the same, by w. Deliverance had Hannah, b. 10 June 1685; Deliverance, 11 Oct. 1687; Margaret, 27 Feb. 1689; Sarah; Thankful, 24 Mar. 1692; Mary, 24 Jan. 1694; Experience, 10 Nov. 1696; Abigail; Eliz. 30 May 1703; and Josiah, 31 Oct. 1704. JOSEPH, Andover, perhaps s. of Joseph of the same, m. 25 Jan. 1700, Mary Richardson. LAMBERT, Salem, the surg. sent over 1629, by the Gov. and Comp. in London. See their letter of instruct. to capt. Endicott, in Col. Rec. I. 396, by the hands of Higginson, wherein they inform. the people here that the bargain was for his service three yrs. but my doubt is strong, whether he contin. half the time. MATTHEW, New Haven 1642, of wh. no more is learn. MICHAEL, Wrentham, perhaps s. of Henry of Dedham, by w. Mary had Sarah, b. 18 Feb. 1676; Mary, 16 Feb. 1678; Michael, 6 Feb. 1682; Silence, 16 Feb. 1684; Noah, 4 Sept. 1686; and Henry, 9 Apr. 1690. NATHANIEL, Roxbury, whose f. is never ment. and perhaps he never came to our side of the ocean, m. 2 Apr. 1645, Hannah, d. of Griffin Crafts, had Hannah, bapt. 2 May 1647; Ellis gives, 135, Hannah and Mary, tw. 1647, yet perhaps this is mistake of the name of the month for that of a ch.; Susanna; Nathaniel, b. 30 Apr. bapt. 8 May 1653; Joseph and Benjamin, tw. 31 Jan. bapt. 17 Feb. 1656; Isaac, 24, bapt. 29 Aug. 1658; Mary, 22, bapt. 23 June 1661; Abigail, 1663; Samuel; and ano. d. perhaps Rebecca; and d. 17 Sept. 1692, aged 70, says Jackson, wh. marks his rem. to Newton, then call. Cambridge vill. and was freem. 1690, unless his s. of the same name be there meant. His w. d. one mo. bef. him. Hannah m. 7 Feb. 1669, Shubael Seaver, as Roxbury rec. says; Susanna m. 31 Dec. 1673, Thomas Gill; Mary m. 19 Apr. 1682, Thomas Oliver as his sec. w.; and Abigail m. 1687, deac. Edward Jackson, as his sec. w.; and Jackson says Rebecca m. Shubael Seaver, and if that be correct, she was his sec. w. The d. of Hannah Wilson, 12 Nov. 1645, is ment. by Ellis; but perhaps it was only a premat. b. NATHANIEL, Newton, s. of the preced. was a soldier in Johnson's comp. in the hard serv. of Dec. 1675, espec. when, in the swamp fight, his f.'s friend, the capt. was k. by the Ind. m. a. 1680 or bef. June 1681, Hannah, d. of Edward Jackson, sen. not (as the Hist. of Newton, 445, by the dilig. Francis Jackson, Esq. makes her) of Rev. John Oliver, a mistake easily fallen into, bec. Oliver had d. Hannah by the same w. who bec. w. of Jackson, who had also, by his first w. a Hannah who. m. John Ward; but Oliver's d. Hannah d. young; and his wid. mo. of that dec. Hannah, aft. m. with Jackson brot. him this sec. Hannah. He had Nathaniel, b. 4 Dec. 1682; Eliz. 9 Nov. 1684; Hannah, 18 Oct. 1686; Susanna, 6 Nov. 1688; and Edward, 3 Oct. 1689; and his w. d. 26 Sept. foll. He m. 11 Mar. 1693, Eliz. d. of Humphrey

Osland, had Mary; Relief; Thankful; and Abigail; all b. aft. his rem. to Framingham, where his w. d. 10 Mar. 1715, and he d. 26 Dec. 1721. NATHANIEL, Hartford, s. of Phineas of the same, m. Susanna, d. of Dep.-Gov. William Jones of New Haven, had Benjamin and Rebecca, but aft. much misconduct to her, and foll. the evil courses begun bef. m. he desert. her, went to parts unkn. and was regard. as d. insomuch that his est. was admin. 1703, when the inv. was only £606. 6s. and the w. d. 1705. Aft. est. was giv. to his sis. Rowlandson and Jesse, the reprobate reappear. and long trouble in the law foll. until 1720, when the assembled wisdom of the Gen. Ct. was invoked for final adjustm. PAUL, Charlestown, a householder 1677, of wh. no more is learn. exc. that his w. Mary join. the ch. 10 Apr. 1687. PHINEAS, Hartford 1675, had come from Dublin, and was a prosper. merch. by first w. perhaps tak. in Eng. Mary, only d. of Nathaniel Sanford, had Nathaniel; Hannah; and Mary; and by sec. w. Eliz. m. a. 1690, whose fam. name is sought in vain, wid. of John Hayward the Notary of Boston, wh. had been wid. of Samuel Sendall, and earlier, the third w. of John Warren, had no ch. and d. 22 May 1692, aged 64. His inv. 6 June next, shows £4,102. By his will of 6 May 1691, he gave a small sum to ea. of three sis. of his, all liv. near Hull in E. riding of Yorksh. and an equal amount to Abigail Warren, d. of his w. wh. m. first, 14 Jan. 1693, Richard Lord, and next, Timothy Woodbridge; and the shares of his ds. were £955. ea. Hannah m. Joseph Rowlandson; and Mary m. David Jesse of Boston, and next Joseph King of Suffield. The son had, of course, a larger amo. quite eno. to ruin him. Aft. d. of this fourth h. the wid. transact. large business in money lending at H. until some yrs. bef. her d. 9 or 19 July 1727, aged 86, by her will gladdens many relatives, and the details may be agreeable: to her s. Rev. Timothy Woodbridge, who had m. her d. Abigail, £50.; to the five s. of said Abigail, Elisha, Richard, Epaphras, and Ichabod Lord, with Theodore Woodbridge, all her real est. and £200. to ea. and to the gr.ds. Jerusha Whiting, Mary Pitkin, and Eliz. Lord, £100. ea. and her furnit. and to d. Woodbridge all resid. of personal est. to ea. of Woodbridge's childr. a gold ring; Rev. Thomas Buckingham, £10.; Joanna Stone of Boston, £10.; to d. Warren of Boston, and her s. Thomas, ea. £10.; to d. King, i. e. w. of Joseph, £10.; to Eliz. d. of John Hunlock of Boston, £3.; to d. Mary, w. of John Burr of Hingham, £10.; to d. Sarah Gardner, £10.; to d. Lydia Davis of L. I. £10.; and last to gr.d. Mary Jesse, £5.; beside £40. to poor wids. in Hartford; and the sum of inv. was £7,154. RICHARD, Boston 1639, a youth who stole money from his master, and was set to serv. for some yrs. to a new master, but abus. him, so as to be sentenc. to be whip. in 1641, may not reason. seem the same as the

foll. but may be he of Duxbury, able to bear arms 1643, of wh. no more is heard. RICHARD, Boston, m. 7 Apr. 1654, Sarah Hurst, perhaps d. of one wh. d. the yr. preced. made his will of 19 Aug. 1654, of wh. William Kilcup was one of the overseers, and gave every thing to his wid. and the amt. was worth having, tho. not large. See Geneal. Reg. V. 305, and VIII. 277. ROBERT, Windsor, an early sett. tho. not among the first, m. Eliz. d. of deac. Edward Stebbins, had John, rem. to Farmington, and had Samuel, b. 1653; perhaps no other ch. and d. at F. 21 July 1655. His wid. m. 1658, Thomas Cadwell. An Isabel W. m. 4 June 1645 or 6, the sec. William Phelps of Windsor, was prob. sis. of Robert. ROBERT, Salem 1662, in wh. yr. his w. was severely punish. with her mo. Buffum, perhaps w. of Joseph or Robert, and sis. Smith, perhaps w. of James or John, as Quakers. Yet six yrs. later, he was join. with the majority in petition. against imposts. His wid. Ann m. 21 Nov. 1683, Joseph Foster. ROBERT, Cambridge, of wh. we see not when or whence he came, rem. to Sudbury, m. Deborah, d. of Andrew Stephenson of C. had Deborah, b. 25, bapt. 30 Sept. 1666; Sarah, 6 Oct. 1668; and Andrew, 17 Sept. 1670; and d. a. 1685. ROBERT, one of the soldiers of capt. Lothrop's comp. call. "the flower of Essex," cut off 18 Sept. 1675 at Deerfield. SAMUEL, New Haven, sw. fidel. 1644, rem. a. 1649, and possib. may be the SAMUEL of Fairfield 1654, whose d. Mary, by w. Jane is ment. on Boston rec. of deaths sub. an. 1654 for wh. various conject. may furnish explanat. The ch. may have been sev. yrs. old, or but few days. Yet ano. SAMUEL of Fairfield m. Phebe, d. of Joseph Middlebrook, under a contr. 1679, and was liv. there 1686, when her f's. est. was to be distrib. Still we kn. not eno. to authorize infer. that he was or was not the same as the preced. SAMUEL, Portsmouth, R. I. is among freem. 1655, was in 1657 one of the gr. Petaquomscot purch. with John Hull and others, and perhaps of Wickford 1674, m. Tabitha, d. of John Tift, had Samuel; James; and Jeremiah; beside Mary, wh. m. Robert Hannah; and next, 1708, George Webb; and Sarah wh. m. John Potter; and he d. a. 1682, aged 60. SAMUEL, Windsor, s. of Robert of the same, m. May 1672, Mary, d. of John Griffin, had Eliz. or Isabel, b. 24 Feb. 1674, to wh. the damnable name of Jezabel is ascrib. by the queer blunder of Geneal. Reg. V. 364; Mary, 5 Aug. 1675; Samuel, 21 Nov. 1678, d. at 11 yrs.; Abigail, 1684; John, 1686; Samuel, again, 1692; and Mindwell, early in 1696; and he d. 3 Aug. 1697, when all the ch. exc. Samuel the first were liv. SAMUEL, Woburn, m. 24 Feb. 1682, Eliz. Pierce, had Eliz. b. 28 Jan. foll,; Mary, 10 Apr. 1685; Samuel, 2 Feb. 1688, d. very soon; Hannah, 24 Dec. 1688; Rebecca, 5 Mar. 1693, d. next yr.; Samuel, again, 21 Nov. 1695; and Rebecca, again, 5 July

1698. Ano. SAMUEL, perhaps that freem. of 1684, earlier by one yr. than Joseph of Malden, may have been his br. and prob. the lieut. of 1690. SAMUEL, Newton, s. of Nathaniel first, m. Experience, d. of the first James Trowbridge, had Experience, b. 21 Sept. 1697, d. young; Margaret, 28 Aug. 1699; Samuel, 18 Mar. 1701; Thomas, 8 May 1703; and Experience, again, 2 Aug. 1705. SHOREBORN, Ipswich, s. of William of the same, a cooper, m. 9 Sept. 1657, Abigail Osgood, d. perhaps of Christopher of the same, had Joseph, b. 1 June 1660; Mary, 24 Aug. 1662, d. very soon; Samuel, 4 Apr. 1664, d. in few wks.; John, 4 May 1665; Abigail, 10 Mar. 1667; William, 14 May 1672; Deborah, 22 Sept. 1673; Christopher, June 1677, d. soon; and Christopher, again, 13 Dec. 1679. THEOPHILUS, Ipswich 1636, had perhaps d. Seaborn, b. on his passage, freem. 13 Mar. 1639, was constable for long time, and prison-keep. had w. Eliz. in 1654, wh. d. 10 Jan. 1681; but she may not have been mo. of all, or even any of the ch. He d. 29 July 1689, aged 88, leav. s. Thomas, s.-in-law John Pindar, and David Fiske, and gr.ch. Eliz. Lovell, Eliz. Russell, and Thomas Pindar. THOMAS, Roxbury, came in June 1633, with w. Ann, and ch. Humphrey; Samuel; Joshua; there had Deborah, b. Aug. 1634; Lydia, Nov. 1636; was made freem. 14 May 1634; lost his ho. and goods by fire, as from the ch. rec. is seen, was delud. into the heresy of Wheelwright, with wh. on his banishm. he went to Exeter, came back and made peace with the ch. but contin. to reside at Exeter, there made his will, 9 Jan. 1643, in wh. w. and the five ch. are provid. for, as in Geneal. Reg. II. 384 is found. His wid. m. next yr. John Legat. See Col. Rec. II. 58. THOMAS, Ipswich, perhaps s. of Theophilus, had Mary, b. 27 Dec. 1657; and may also have had Hannah, wh. d. June 1682; but w.'s name is not heard. THOMAS, Fairfield, accept. to be made free 1664, was br. or neph. of Anthony of the same, had good est. and d. 1691, leav. wid. Hannah, no s. one d. whose name is not seen. THOMAS, Milford, had b. there Benjamin in 1673, and soon rem. THOMAS, Brookfield 1667–72, may not be the same as the preced. but no more is kn. of him. WILLIAM, Boston, a joiner, with w. Patience, was adm. of our ch. 6 Sept. 1635, had, as is seen in the rec. of Geneal. Reg. III. 40, Shoreborn, b. 6 Aug. preced. and brot. to bapt. 13 Sept. foll. but if this name imply that a ch. of the fam. had bef. been nam. Seaborn, as Bond suppos. I doubt, for the incident might as well be tak. for evid. that Theophilus was br. of William, since it is said that David Fiske, wh. is call. s.-in-law of Theophilus, had m. Seaborn Wilson. Also he had Mary, 11, bapt. 21 Jan. 1638; John, Jan. bapt. 9 Feb. 1640; Joseph, 10, bapt. 12 Nov. 1643, "a. five days old;" Newgrace, bapt. 23 Mar. 1645, "a. four days old," d. in Aug. foll. He

was freem. 25 May 1636, dept.-marshall, and prison-keep. 1642, d. 1646, and the Gen. Ct. was hardly able to persuade his wid. that she must not always liv. at the pub. build. WILLIAM, Lynn, m. 26 Oct. 1663, Priscilla, perhaps d. of Oliver Purchase, had William, b. 28 Aug. 1664; Priscilla, 28 Mar. 1666; Oliver, 9 Feb. 1668; and Sarah, 5 June 1670; and his w. d. 21 Oct. 1671, unless the d. ment. on the rec. be of his ch. instead of his w. Of this name Farmer found forty-five had been gr. 1829 at N. J. and N. E. coll. of wh. I find ten at Harv. two at Dart. and one at Yale.

WILTERTON, WOLTERTON, or WINTERTON, GREGORY, Hartford, among orig. proprs. 1637, of wh. I can learn nothing but that he had good est. large tanworks, and no ch. m. perhaps as sec. w. a. 1663, Bennet, wid. of Thomas Stanley, wh. d. early in 1665, and he had ano. w. Jane, who outliv. him; made his will 17 July 1674, and d. soon aft. Legacies to sev. distant relat. one of wh. was John Shepherd wh. call. him uncle, and ano. was James Wolterton, s. of Matthew, describ. as of Ipswich in Old E. perhaps a neph. are ment. but most of his est. was giv. to John Merrills, bec. he had adopt. him.

WILTON, *DAVID, Dorchester 1632, freem. 11 June 1633, rem. with the gr. migrat. to Windsor 1635 or 6, was rep. 1646, 7, 50–4, 6, rem. 1660 to Northampton, and was one of the pillars at the foundat. of the ch. 18 June next yr. and rep. to Boston 1665, ens. 1662, in 1663 was lieut. and serv. in Philip's war, d. at Windsor, on a visit, 5 Feb. 1678. His only ch. Mary m. 6 May 1652, that brave capt. Samuel Marshall, wh. fell in the gr. Narraganset fight, 19 Dec. 1675, and her f. in his will gave est. to her and her childr. with his wid. Catharine, wh. m. 6 May 1679, Thomas Hosmer. NICHOLAS, Windsor, br. of the preced. m. 20 Nov. 1656, Mary Staniford, had David, b. 13 Jan. 1661; and John, 8 Aug. 1664; of neither of wh. is any thing kn. He and his w. d. 4 Aug. 1683.

WINBOURNE, or WENBORN, JOHN, Manchester, a preacher 1686 and earlier, but was gone in 1689. He had m. 11 Apr. 1667, Eliz. Hart at Malden, but prob. did not reside there; nor is it kn. where or whence he came, or whither he went. Possib. he was s. of William Wenbourne of Boston. See that.

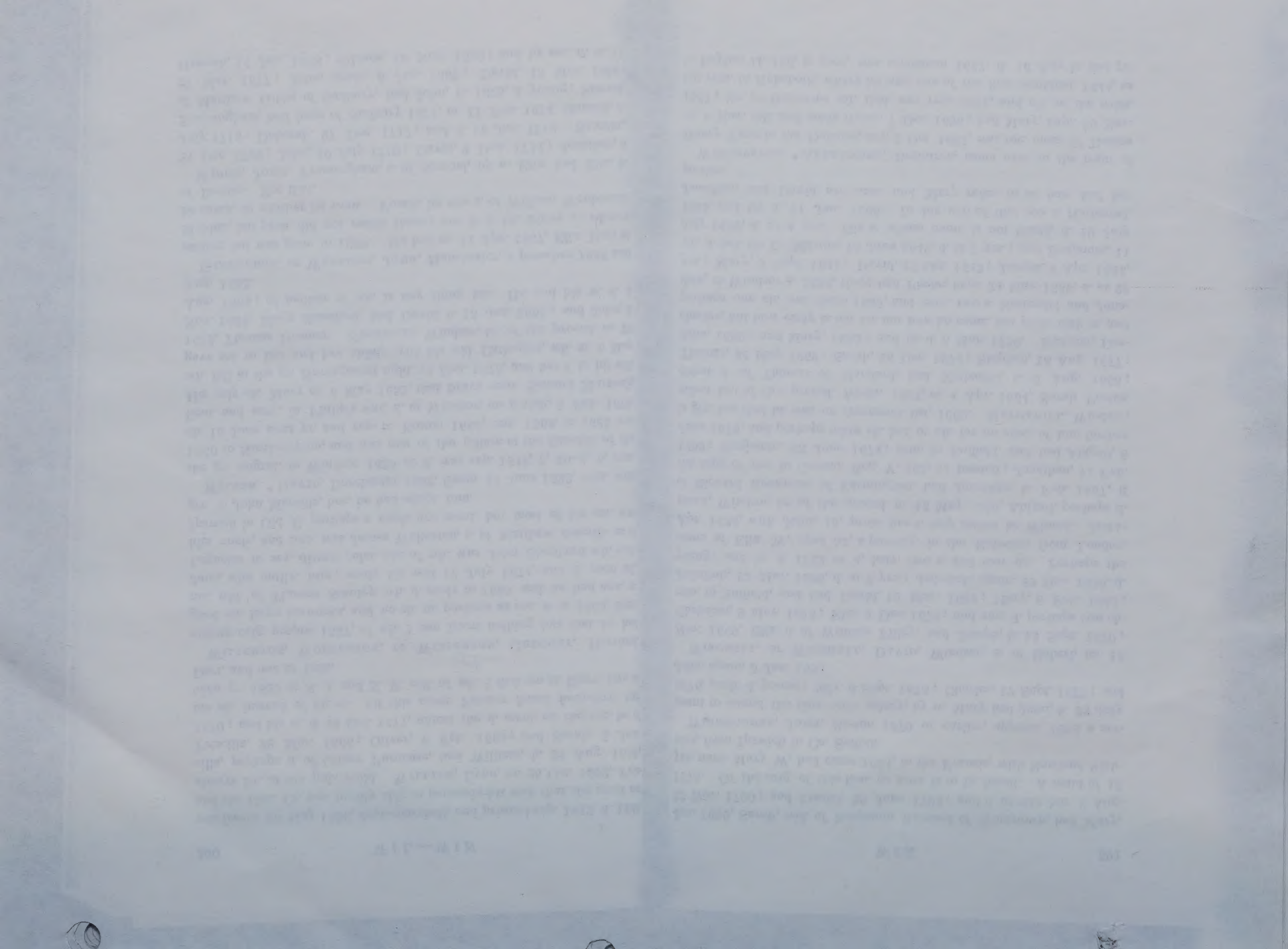
WINCH, JOHN, Framingham, s. of Samuel, by w. Eliz. had Eliz. b. 21 Dec. 1706; John, 10 July 1710; David, 9 Dec. 1714; Jonathan, 3 July 1716; Deborah, 27 Dec. 1717; and d. 19 Jan. 1719. SAMUEL, Framingham, had been of Sudbury 1671, m. 11 Feb. 1674, Hannah, d. of Matthew Gibbs of Sudbury, had John, b. 1675, d. young; Samuel, 27 Mar. 1677; John, again, 8 Jan. 1680; David, 15 Mar. 1684; Hannah, 16 Jan. 1688; Silence, 10 Nov. 1690; and by sec. w. m. 12

Jan. 1699, Sarah, wid. of Benjamin Barnard of Watertown, had Mary, 23 Nov. 1700; and Daniel, 28 June 1702; and d. or was bur. 3 Aug. 1718. Of the orig. of this fam. no acco. is to be found. A maid of 15 yrs. nam. Mary W. had come 1634, in the Francis, with Rowland Stebbins, from Ipswich in Co. Suffolk.

WINCHCOMBE, JOHN, Boston 1670 or earlier, appoint. 1684 a sergeant to attend the Gov. with salary, by w. Mary had John, b. 22 July 1676, prob. d. young; Eliz. 8 Sept. 1678; Charles, 19 Sept. 1679; and John, again, 3 Jan. 1682.

WINCHELL, or WINSHALL, DAVID, Windsor, s. of Robert, m. 18 Nov. 1669, Eliz. d. of William Filley, had Joseph, b. 13 Sept. 1670; Christian, 9 Mar. 1673; Eliz. 9 Dec. 1675; and ano. d. perhaps two ch. rem. to Suffield, and had David, 19 Mar. 1682; Mary, 8 Feb. 1685; Jedediah, 13 Mar. 1688, d. at 2 yrs.; Jedediah, again, 29 Dec. 1690, d. young; and he d. 1723 or 4, leav. two s. and four ds. Perhaps the name of Eliz. W. aged 52, a passeng. in the Rebecca, from London, Apr. 1635, with John, 13, prob. her s. may rather be Wincol. JONATHAN, Windsor, br. of the preced. m. 16 May 1666, Abigail, perhaps d. of Richard Brownson of Farmington, had Jonathan, b. Feb. 1667, if the copy of rec. in Geneal. Reg. V. 363, be trusted; Jonathan, 14 Feb. 1669; Benjamin, 28 June 1674; rem. to Suffield, and had Abigail, 8 June 1679, and perhaps other ch. bef. or aft. for no acco. of him further is giv. but that he was on freemen's list, 1669. NATHANIEL, Windsor, eldest br. of the preced. freem. 1657, m. 4 Apr. 1664, Sarah Porter, eldest d. of Thomas of Hartford, had Nathaniel, b. 5 Aug. 1665; Thomas, 25 May 1669; Sarah, 26 Dec. 1674; Stephen, 18 Aug. 1677; John, 1680; and Mary, 1683; and he d. 8 Mar. 1700. ROBERT, Dorchester, but how early is not kn. nor how he came, but prob. with w. and perhaps one ch. was there 1635, and carr. two s. Nathaniel and Jonathan, to Windsor a. 1638, there had Phebe, bapt. 24 Mar. 1639, d. at 23 yrs.; Mary, 5 Sept. 1641; David, 22 Oct. 1643; Joseph, 5 Apr. 1646, wh. d. bef. his f.; Martha, 18 June 1648, d. in 7 yrs.; and Benjamin, 11 July 1652, d. at 4 yrs. His w. whose name is not heard, d. 10 July 1655, and he d. 21 Jan. 1668. In his will of that mo. s. Nathaniel, Jonathan, and David are nam. and Mary refer. to as hav. had her portion.

WINCHESTER, *ALEXANDER, Braintree, came over in the train of Henry Vane in the Defence, arr. 3 Oct. 1635, was rec. mem. of Boston ch. 8 Nov. foll. and made freem. 7 Dec. 1636; had Mary, bapt. 19 Nov. 1637; liv. at Braintree aft. that, was rep. 1641, and clk. of the writs, but rem. to Rehoboth, where he was one of the first combinat. 1644, as in Baylies II. 198, is seen, was selectman 1647, d. 16 July in that yr.



careless Boston town book of ms. call. d. of ens. William Beamsley, but the rec. should be Mercy, wh. is the designat. in her f's. will, 14 Sept. 1658, as in rec. of b. He liv. not long, and his wid. m. Andrew Peters.

WILBY, GEORGE, a youth of 16 yrs. came in the Susan and Ellen, 1635, from London, but no more is kn. of him.

WILCOCKS, or WILCOX, DANIEL, Portsmouth, R. I. chos. to serv. on gr. jury in Mar. 1644, first was perhaps of Narraganset, and f. of him who m. 28 Nov. 1661, at Plymouth, Eliz. d. of the first Jacob Cook. This bridegroom, perhaps d. young, and his wid. m. John Doten of P. * DANIEL, prob. s. of the preced. may have liv. at Little Compton, and been the rep. 1692 to Plymouth Gen. Ct. bef. the new chart. Yet at Portsmouth, R. I. I find a DANIEL, hav. by w. Hannah, Mary, b. 25 Feb. 1683; Hannah, 11 Apr. 1684; and Joseph, 28 Oct. 1687. EDWARD, Newport, one of the first sett. form. the civil combinat. 20 May 1638, of wh. I would gladly kn. more. Perhaps he was br. of the first Daniel. EPHRAIM, Middletown, youngest s. of the sec. John, by w. Silence Hands, m. 23 Aug. 1698, had Esther, b. 31 Oct. 1699; James, 20 Sept. 1701; Thankful, 16 Sept. 1703; Mary, 10 Dec. 1705; Jane, 4 Jan. 1707; Ephraim, 4 June 1709; and John, 8 Aug. of yr. not mark. as also is the final numeral in ea. of the five preced. ch. and d. 4 Jan. of unkn. yr. ISRAEL, Middletown 1675, br. of the preced. m. 28 Mar. 1678, Sarah, d. of John Savage, had Israel, b. 16 Jan. 1680; John, 5 July 1682; Samuel, 26 Sept. 1685; Thomas, 5 July 1687; and Sarah, 30 Nov. 1689. He d. 20 Dec. foll. and his wid. d. 8 Feb. 1724. JOHN, Hartford, an orig. propr. 1639, had prob. s. John to accomp. him from Eng. and perhaps other ch. beside that Ann wh. m. John Hall, bef. his com. to our shores, or else she was his sec. w. John was of adult age in 1648, and may have tak. disgust at the act of the town in Nov. 1653 (Trumbull, Coll. Rec. I. 249), so as to cause rem. to Dorchester. In Oct. 1667, the s. was order. by the Ct. to pay £6. to his wid. per an. How long he had been d. is unkn. but he had made a will, of wh. the orig. and copy are lost. The wid.'s will was pro. Jan. 1669, in wh. she gave to cous. Sarah Long, d. Ann Hall, s.-in-law John Biddle, whose w. or mo. Mary present. the inv. All these circumst. tend to the infer. that the wid. was not mo. of John or Ann. JOHN, Dorchester, whose young wid. Mary m. 9 Jan. 1655, Jacob Eliot. JOHN, Hartford, s. of the first John, b. in Eng. m. 17 Sept. 1646, Sarah, eldest d. of William Wadsworth of the same, had Sarah, b. 3 Oct. 1648. His w. d. soon aft. and he m. 18 Jan. 1650, Catharine (Boltwood in Geneal. Reg. XIII. 141, read the name Retorn wh. perhaps was writ. Katern), d. prob. of the first Thomas Stoughton, had John, b. 29 Oct.

foll.; and Thomas; both prob. d. aft. 1660, but bef. the will of f. He had bef. 1654, liv. at Middletown, where were b. Mary, 13 Nov. 1654, d. bef. her f. Israel, 19 June 1656; Samuel, 9 Nov. 1658; and this sec. w. d. and he had new w. Mary wh. d. 1671; and by the fourth w. Esther Cornwell, d. of William, had Ephraim, 9 July 1672; Esther, 9 Dec. 1673; and Mary, 24 Mar. 1676; and he d. 24 May foll. Sarah had m. a Long, perhaps Thomas, as thus she is nam. in the will of her gr.f. Wadsworth. JOSEPH, Killingworth 1663. SAMUEL, Middletown, s. of the sec. John of the same, m. 9 May 1683, Abigail, d. of the first Francis Whitmore, had Samuel, b. 20 Feb. foll.; Francis and Abigail, tw. 5 July 1687, of wh. Abigail d. next yr. and the mo. d. in a fortnight aft. their b. and he d. 16 Mar. 1714. In the Col. Rec. of Trumbull, II. 175, a Samuel W. is propound. for freem. 1672, wh. could not have been this man; but prob. stands for Samuel, the s. of William Wilcockson. STEPHEN, Stonington, bef. 1670, but on the E. or R. I. side of the Pawcatuck, I presume, call. Misquamicuck, m. Hannah, d. of Thomas Hazard of Portsmouth, R. I. had Stephen, and perhaps other ch. ‖ WILLIAM, Cambridge, freem. 25 May 1636, ar. co. 1638, d. 28 Nov. 1653. His will of two days preced. speaks of w. as sick, but no ch. yet names cous. John Woods, sis. wid. Hall, and her s. William, and d. Susan, br. Richard Francis, and br. John Taylor; still, all these, exc. the cous. may only refer to Christian relationsh. Yet, in ano. part, ano. meaning may belong to the phrase, when he alludes to "sister's childr. in O. Eng. wh. were the ch. of sis. Christian Boyden." Farmer found gr. in 1834, three at Yale, and eight at other N. E. coll. but none at Harv.

WILCOCKSON, WILLCOXSON, or WILCOKSON, JOHN, Stratford, s. of William, brot. by his f. at the age of two yrs. in the spring of 1635, m. 19 Mar. 1663, Eliz. wid. of John Welles of the same, as his sec. w. had Patience, b. 1 Feb. 1664; Hannah, 14 Feb. 1665; Eliz. July 1666; and Mary, Apr. 1668; was freem. 1669, but what seems strange is, that the freemen's list of Kenelworth, bef. it was degrad. to Killingworth, contains the same name for the same time, and he d. 1690. Who was his first w. or whether by her he had any ch. beside John, b. Mar. 1657, is not ascert. Patience m. 4 Oct. 1681, Ebenezer Blakeman; and Eliz. m. 1688, Barnabas Beers. JOSEPH, Kenelworth, br. of the preced. by w. Ann had Joseph, b. 1659; Thomas, 1661; Samuel, 1663; Hannah, 19 Jan. 1666; Nathaniel, 29 Aug. 1668; William, 9 Jan. 1671; Margaret, 1673; and John, 1675; and d. bef. 1684. OBADIAH, Kenelworth, br. of the preced. present. for freem. May 1669, had three ws. Mary, wh. d. 8 Aug. 1670; Lydia; and Silence; and ch. Mary, b. 1676; Lydia, 1678, d. soon; Obadiah, 1679; Ebenezer, 1682;

Ephraim; Mindwell; Timothy, 1690; Silence; John, 1692; Joseph, 1694; Janna; Jemima, 1699; and Thankful, 1701; and he d. 1713; and all these ch. were prob. b. at Guilford, whither he rem. a. 1676. *Samuel, Windsor, br. of the preced. had Samuel, b. 1666; rem. to Simsbury, there had, perhaps, William and Joseph, and was rep. 1689. Timothy, Concord, rem. to Stratford 1639, says Farmer MS. quot. Trumbull, I. 109, as authty. for his being one of the first sett. But I presume that is a mistake for William, whose s. Timothy, a very small ch. certain. even if not unb. at that time, wh. is on the list of freem. 1669, m. 28 Dec. 1664, Joanna, d. of John Birdseye, had Joanna, b. 1667; Phebe, 1669; Sarah, 1671; Eliz. 1673; and Rebecca, 1680. *William, the freem. in Mass. of 7 Dec. 1636, came in the "Planter" from London, in the ship's clearance call. linen weaver, aged 34, with w. Margaret, 24, and s. John, 2, but at what town he first sat down, is not cert. We can be sure it was not Boston, nor Salem, nor Charlestown, nor Dorchester, nor Roxbury, nor Watertown, and of the few others Concord seems most likely. To what part of Conn. he first rem. is unkn. or at what time; but he is seen in 1647, as rep. at Hartford, and prob. in a high degree is it, that he had more s. and ds. Joseph, Samuel, Obadiah, Timothy, Eliz. wh. m. at Windsor 16 Apr. 1663, Henry Stiles; and Hannah, wh. m. also at W. 17 Mar. 1665, Daniel Hayden; Sarah, wh. m. 1665, John Meigs; and Phebe, m. 11 Dec. 1669, John Birdseye, jr. of Stratford, so that it is not improb. that he had chos. W. for his resid. Yet he may have early rem. to Stratford, where he d. 1652. Some of his descend. have sunk the last syl. of the ancestor's name.

Wilcome, or Welcome, Richard, kept an aleho. 1683, at Isle of Shoals. William, Scituate 1673, was k. at Rehoboth fight 26 Mar. 1676, under Pierce.

Wilcot, John. See Woolcot.

Wild, Wylde, Wildes, or Wilde, Ephraim, Topsfield, s. of John the first, was constable 1692, and unhappi. call. to serve a warrant of arrest of one charg. as a witch, wh. cunning. confess. the truth of all the diabolic. nonsense. By her, wh. thus sav. her own life, was the mo. of this min. of the law accused of the same crime; and the s. thot. she had her full revenge, when his mo. was hang. George, call. a husbandman, aged 37, came in the Elizabeth and Ann, 1635, but I kn. not where he sat down. John, Topsfield 1660, then aged 40, perhaps s. of William, m. Priscilla, d. of the first Zacheus Gould; may be that youth of 17 yrs. coming from London, 1635, in the Elizabeth. From Coffin's gatherings in Geneal. Reg. VIII. 167, it may be infer. that he had s. John, wh. in his will of Oct. 1676, after ment. of his gr.f. Gould, names brs. Jonathan, Ephraim, and sis. Sarah, Eliz. Phebe, Priscilla, and Martha. His sec. w. Sarah was old eno. in 1692 to be condemn. and execut. as a witch, but not young eno. to falsely accuse herself or others during the execra. delusion. Richard, Charlestown, adm. inhab. 1636. William, Rowley 1643, is thot. to have come in the Elizabeth, 1635, aged 30, unless the number should rightly be larger, with Alice, 40, wh. may have been his w. and John, 17; was of Ipswich 1650 to 1663. He had d. Sarah, w. of the sec. Edward Bishop. Perhaps the wid. Eliz. ment. in the rec. at this latest day, when he was d. is the same as Alice, emb. 28 yrs. bef. Nine gr. at N. E. coll. name Wild, Wilde, and Wildes are noted by Farmer.

Wilder, Edward, Hingham, came, tradit. says, from Lancashire, 1638, with his mo. Martha, a wid. wh. d. 20 Apr. 1652, was freem. 1644, m. Eliz. Eames of Marshfield, had John, Ephraim, Isaac, and Jabez, with four ds. and d. 18 Oct. 1690. His wid. d. 9 June 1692. Eliz. m. 22 July 1673, Israel Fearing. Edward, Hingham, a soldier in the comp. of the brave Isaac Johnson of Roxbury, Dec. 1675. Isaac, Hingham, s. of Edward of the same, m. 3 Jan. 1689, Mary, d. of the first James Whiton, had Thomas, b. 11 Oct. foll. and d. 6 Sept. aft. His wid. m. a Jordan. John, Lancaster, s. of Thomas of Charlestown, to wh. again he was driv. in Philip's war, by w. Hannah had John, bapt. at C. 30 Apr. 1676; Thomas, b. 2 Mar. 1677; Hannah, bapt. 31 Oct. 1680; Ebenezer; and prob. other ch. From Ebenezer descends Hon. David of Leominster. Nathaniel, Lancaster, prob. youngest s. of Thomas of Charlestown, was perhaps a soldier under sentence of d. in 1676, wh. had showed his hatred of some friend. Ind. in Philip's war, disch. by the Gen. Ct. with Daniel Hoar, his fellow offender, on paym. of cost, and some £10. ea. to the Ind. His youth might plead in extenuat. He had by the Ind. war in wh. L. was destroy. been driv. to Sudbury, and there by w. Mary had Ephraim, b. 16 Apr. 1677; Mary, 12 May 1679; Eliz. 14 Feb. 1681; and went back to L. and prob. had more; but was k. by the Ind. July 1704. Roger, Plymouth, came in the Mayflower 1620, as serv. of Gov. Carver, d. in few days aft. land. Thomas, Charlestown 1639, by tradit. call. br. of Edward, join. the ch. 30 Mar. 1640, and was adm. freem. 2 June 1641, by w. Hannah had Mary, b. 30 June, bapt. 3 July 1642; Thomas, b. 4 Sept. 1644; John; Eliz.; Nathaniel, 3 Nov. 1655; and Ebenezer, perhaps others wh. d. young, either at C. or at Lancaster, whither he rem. 1 July 1659, was a selectman in the new town, and d. 23 Oct. 1667. His will of 22 Jan. preced. names w. Ann, the four s. and two ds. and made the wid. and s. Thomas, excors. Thomas, Charlestown, s. of the preced. in his will of 10 May 1716, pro. 25 Aug. foll. names James and Joseph his s. to be excors. and ds. Mary Fairbanks, Eliz. Hutchins, Ann Willard, and

About the time Puritan Jonathan Gillett swore the constable's oath on the lower Connecticut (1665), Magadalene ~~Deirx~~ DIRX, my Dutch ancestor, was thrown into the military jail on the upper Hudson River. For at a New Year's party (1667) she insulted the Captain of the British occupation by calling his sister a "whore". Which was not too savvy only 3 years after England seized New Netherlands in the days of peg-legged Peter Stuyvesant, an elder in the Dutch Reformed Church.

Stuyvesants' first "blue law" as N.Y. Governor had been to restrict the sale of liquor, for colonists were addicted to alcohol. Even the clergy. An earlier Governor charged an earlier domine with appearing in his pulpit in only 2 conditions - drunk, or dead drunk. The preacher returned the charge, with spirit. They both drowned at sea on the same ship enroute to Holland to iron out their differences.

Magdalene Dirx and her newest husband Harmon operated a tippling house in New Amsterdam (now NYC), probably illegally, for ~~both were~~ she was yellow-ticketed (deported), ~~or fled to escape a ruinous fine~~, for selling LIQUOR after hours, or to Indians, or without a license.

~~Their~~ Magdalen + Harmon's Hendricks Rosenkrantz's re-entry papers to America (1658) show that that return was on condition that they keep neither tavern, nor liquor to sell. The same paper stated Magdalene's alias - it was the "Flying Angel". Perhaps the name was earned the day she had incited the riot against the firewarden, for probably for condemning her own unswept chimney at the tavern. The record of her arrest is cited in the annals of the NYC fire department.

"Flying" she was; "angel" she was not, although she was among the first to join the church upon confession of faith in Kingston, where Harmon became woodcutter, and she took in washing from the barber, from the drummer at the fort, and from Dominie's ~~the~~ preacher's wife.

Thus they settled among the "loose-livers," for colonists leaned MORE toward materialism as Holland was now in its Golden Age, than to Calvinist piety, altho this theology held supreme in the Fatherland. Over 1/2 of all the merchant ships in the world flew the Dutch flag; trade was brisk on all continents, for these Calvinist merchants believed that trade for profit was a God-given right, and that material wealth was a sign of God's dearest blessing. But religion itself was not a top priority until the Great Awakening, and then only with some.

In America, Holland exploited Indian fur trade and land, buying for fishooks and trinkets. Dutch colonists too hacked Indians to pieces, throwing red infants into the fire, persecuted the Quakers but tolerated the Jews, favored hard work and hard liquor, and enjoyed "rough and loose" living. Even the clergy seemed more concerned about their lean pockets than in the Heidelberg Catechism, so the colonists were perpetually short of preachers for over 100 years.

Magdalene and her husband Harmon cheerfully joined this great society of "loose-livers," roistering and rioting with the best. She took full advantage of the feminist freedom, for Dutch women were more emancipated than HER Puritan counterparts, MARY GILLETT in New England. She MAGDALENE could own her own business, and keep her maiden name till death, which she did. She lived up to her alias - "Flying Angel." And Harmon kept flight with her, for both raised HELL IN general [illegible] all their days, as revealed by the Nichols-Lovelace papers, as they ever strove for the big barn, great beer, and the good life.

They were constantly arrested, hauled into court, fined many a guilder for one offense or another - Harmon for refusing to pay the church tax, for brawling on Sabbath, for insulting the Sheriff, whom he proceeded to challenge in Court to a sword duel.

Both had a special affinity for assault and battery. One brawl consisted of their hearty participation in a round of stick beatings over the ownership of a pile of manure. None of their many black-and-blue bruises seemed to have been earned at their village whipping post, just from friendly neighbors. In one assault case, Harmon sullenly informed the Court when charged with beating a man and wife, that he did not beat the wife, which proves chivalry did exist in this woodcutter.

Magdalene did not let church membership long deter her colorful misadventures. She hauled a sister in the faith into court in a dispute over the appearance of a comet in January skies - was it an omen from God, or not? Once she hindered the Sheriff in the exercise of his duty in arresting a woman, and threatened to break open his own head; she had 9 children at home at the time.

This couple did not differ substantially from most Dutch colonists whose public records also show scandalous conduct. Perhaps this graphic story helps to explain what the despairing domines meant by the Dutch settlers being "rough and loose".

What has this to do with religious revival? It can be readily seen here we have a lawless, drunken, materialistic people, sorely in need of something.

This "something" appeared to the third and fourth generation of Dutch descendants, who had not noticeably improved with the passing of time any more than the Puritans of the same period, especially the Jersey Dutch , loose-livers across the Hudson from Staten Island.

The Great Awakening is believed to have begun ~~in~~ as early as 1720 with the preaching of Rev. Frelinghuysen, a German born domine of pietistic persuasion sent to minister to the Dutch in the Middle Colonies, Dutch who cared more for big barns than in any gospel specifics beyond outward conformity in baptism and church burial.

Pietism taught the importance of the individual's personal relationship to God and emphasized personal repentance and faith, ~~and new to Calvinists~~, that there was an assurance of the soul's salvation. The doctrine of assurance was a tenet not in good standing with Calvinism, Dutch or otherwise, but Dickinson, first President of Presby Princeton, came to clearly preach this divine assurance, the witness of the Spirit with one's own spirit concerning his adoption to the family of God through Christ Jesus.

No one was to preach these ideas better than British evangelist George Whitefield, 20 years yet from sweeping America with unprecedented revival.

The religious awakening stirred first in N.J., then swept into N.Y., where in both places Dutch descendants of the Flying Angel came under the influence of THE revival preaching of Frelinghuysen and 4 of his evangelist sons, of the Tennents roaring up and down the land, of Princeton's more subdued Dickinson and Burr [illegible], and of fiery Whitefield himself, who began his itineracy in 1739 on the Delaware, and was to ~~arrive~~ go into ~~in~~ New England to the territory of the Gilletts and of Jonathan Edwards.

But even before his arrival to the Connecticut Valley, 32 congregations here ~~here~~ had revivals under the preaching of their long-time pastors. This included Devotion's church in Suffield, where Benjamin Gillett and related families lived.

Edwards never took credit for the New England revival in 1735, clearly calling it a work of God, stating that an outpouring of the

Spirit was neither novel, nor yet local.

In a published tract - The Surprising Work of God - the world on both sides of the Atlantic read about this most recent awakening, as witnessed and analyzed by its author Edwards. Among these were Wesley and Isaac Watts in England. Rev. Devotion of Suffield was one of 6 clergy to endorse Edwards' account, in responsed to British correspondents inquiring as to the veracity of the event, as reported by Edwards.

New England morals had lapsed. In Boston prostitutes brazenly displayed themselves in the windows of bawdy houses. Rev. Cotton Mather suffered heartbreak and shame over his wenching wayward son Cresy. ~~The~~ Boston Commons now was a park for fashionable promenading. Increasing numbers of women left their husbands for marital incompatibility.

In Northampton Edwards described this "looseness in life" in his young parishioners as a time of frolicing in taverns and night walking, hardly considred great vices today. But it was their Sabbath "company-keeping" which seemed to him the worst offence. Parents had lost control; their town had lost its sense of sin, emphasized in the Calvinistic doctrine as "man's utter depravity".

In his tract, Edwards speaks of the "conviction for sin "as a striving of the Spirit of God, characterized first by a sensible realization of sins and an astonishing sense of guilt; secondly, by the presence of inward sins of the heart, as in the corrupt nature; both attended by a terrifying sense of God's just anger with sin.

But then these young people, voluntarily began to listen to Edwards' entreaties to cha nge their ways, when the death of a young women gave a glowing testimony of God's saving mercy on her deathbed. This stirred the town of 200 families with eternal concerns. Conviction seized the people. Taverns emptied; sinners asked What shall we do to be saved? Satan raged in a dreadful manner. Edwards' own

—AND AM. REVIVALS ALWAYS MADE THE GREATEST IMPACT AMONG the YOUN

uncle, a local merchant, spent sleepless nights, heard voices, and slit his own throat. Backbiters suddenly aware of the dreadful corruption of their nature came out of darkness into the marvellous light of God. The revival was on, and continued for months.

Edwards concluded in this tract that people generally were blessed of the Lord in the great and marvellous work of conversion and sanctification. He clearly believed, as he wrote in another TRACT, that revival was "that glorious work of God, so often foretold in Scripture . . . shall renew the world of mankind".

Nor was the revival confined to those within the sound of his voice, for revival was going on simultaneously up and down the river towns. In Suffield Rev. Devotion preached its fire and Gillett's son, my ancestor Joseph then 22, was one of the 327 to feel the flames burning in their hearts. This youth was received, as they into Devotion's church in the wake of that extended revival.

Skeptic of the day and later critics as well deplored, the excessive demonstrations of literally falling down under the power of conviction for sin, which sense of guilt they charged was less to God's power than to the power of suggestion, and guilt in acquiring wealth. Even Edwards condemned the revival excesses, for the masses, INDEED seemed to have become deliberately manipulated by some preaching fanatics.

If explanation is needed, we might consider the following: The original Saints had succeeded in passing on its form of godliness, but this ill-fitted the fourth generation much as Saul's armor on young David, for the Philistine challenge required a sling and 5 stones, not a royal sword. While these Saints had imposed their own values and convictions, like "silken roses on the shoes", they had no power to free the young from inherited sin of the heart, and their acquired sins of the flesh. Their legalistic traditions

merely shackled these of the 18th century, in miserable bondage.

This new generation ~~yearned~~ YEARNED for freedom to break those chains, for something to replace the cold logic of early Calvinism, something warmer, like assurance. And it sought it fervently. Then to receive in the Divine visitation ~~an~~ THIS assurance brought inexpressible relief and joy, so that excesses bursting from this sudden freedom from torment was indeed marked by wild fire.

In the Surprising Work of God Edwards described how grace was received by his parishioners, the most extravagent being loud laughing or weeping. But the emotions seemed to be sensible of the visitation of grace in some form of exquisite sweetness, focused in Christ's mercy, and the precious blood of the atonement, and its power to save.

But the joyous rapture was unmistakable. From his wife Sarah's own notes, he describes her renewal as "the soul was swallowed up in a kind of glow of Christ's love coming down as a constant stream of sweet light". She was a soul lost in God. This experience embarrassed Sarah's biographers, and they explained it away, as nervous prostration after bearing the fourth of her daughters.

Then Edwards invited Whitefield to his pulpit in 1739, and he delivered 4 sermons; even Edwards wept, and he, 24 year old WAS ONE TO discouraged religious demonstrations. Even so he was less impressed with the 24 year old evangelist than was Benjamin Franklin later that year upon hearing him preach to 20,000 in Philadelphia, although Franklin himself by his own testimony in old age remained unconverted.

In New England Whitefield preached 97 times in 45 days in 40 different towns - one of these being Suffield where lived my Gilletts and the Austins. Here at 11 o'clock on a Tuesday he preached to several thousand. In his Journal he ~~penned~~ WROTE about that October 1740

morning, "The Word came with great power". Jonathan Edwards was with him in that meeting. Nine months later Edwards returned to the area.

Benjamin Gillett's widow and mother of my Joseph was NOW 57, and only one of the many Gillets and Austins in Suffield the day Jonathan Edwards preached his most famous penned sermon, at Enfield across the river. It was "Sinners in the Hands of an Angry God".

The day before this famous sermon, people from neighboring towns prayed all night for a visitation from God, for they perceived themselves loose,, vain, and altogether too arrogant, IN THEIR BELIEF IN SECURITY. Then they flocked in from everywhere to hear the famous preacher. The Suffield people ferried the 1000' river and walked the one-half mile into Enfield to hear Edwards read his sermon from manuscript, as he always had. In fact, he had preached this same sermon twice before, in his own territory.

Standing tall and dignified high in the pulpit, Edwards, fixing his gaze on the bell rope suspended before him, delivered the sermon in a quiet voice - almost monotone - to a congregation, weeping and moaning with a "great breathing of distress".

My humble ancestors in attendance left no written records of this momentous day, but Rev. Wheelock, later founder of Dartmouth, was present, and he reported that during the quiet but intense delivery, such piercing shrieks and anguished weeping ensued that Edwards paused to ask the congregation for silence, so that the message could be heard by all. Whereupon he continued to picture the tortures of hell most vividly. Did they realize less than a spider's web kept the sinner from dropping into hell; only the grace of God could rescue them from the bottomless pit?

Critics of revivalism became fond of dwelling on Edwards' word ~~pictures~~ PICTURES of the terrors of hell, but a reading of the sermon today

clearly shows that Sinners was not a message without hope. Critics fail to point out that the message offered the tender mercy of Christ, if only sinners repented. Edwards urged, "O sinner!. . . . now you have an extraordinary opportunity, a day wherein Christ has thrown [OPEN] the door calling and crying with a loud voice to poor sinners . . . . And let everyone that is yet out of Christ . . . now hearken to the loud calls of God's word and providence."

Revival again swept New England with another great harvest of souls. ~~for the churches~~. It is believed that about 50,000 (out of a total population of 300,000) was added to the churches. Sweeping moral changes came out of the Awakening, however temporary. Their longevity appeared as sporadic as the revivals themselves. Nine years later, Even Edwards was mourning the spiritual coldness that was creeping into his parish.

Edwards was keenly aware of the uneven flow in the nature of revivals in his own parish. In one treatise, he cited "undiscerned spiritual pride" as hindering the work of God, stopping the flow of grace in Northampton. The essence of spiritual pride, God's most stubborn enemy, according to Edwards, is that it is the most secret of all sins, and most like the Devil its father. Only with great difficulty can it even be located in the hidden recesses of the heart.

It sees others' sins, not its own; it suspects others' motives, seldom its own. It is quick to notice opposition, interpreting these as persecutions. It loves to instruct, seldom inquires for its self. It commands and warns; seldom entreats. It wants to help everybody, but needs no help from anybody. It engenders a mind that guards itself against light, as it is full of light already, and needs nothing more. While these are Edwards' words, they do reflect the lukewarm self-righteous LAODICEANS OF REV. 3.

In contrast, Edwards pointed out, that the truly humble are more suspicious of themselves than of any others.

Spiritual pride, the antithesis of humility, affects judgement and leads to great mischief, like the fanaticism of the overzealous. These, assuming they were favorites of God, made them self-righteous.

In short, it appears that the original sin of undiscerned spiritual pride corrupting the divine nature in genuine Christian experience raised its ugly head as in the Garden, and caused these sudden converts to gradually backslide and grow cold, ~~as~~ AND The Spirit of God was gradually withdrawn from them.

CONCLUSION: Dodd

What seems to be the cause of spiritual decadence in our times as in all others, and for that matter the decadence of nations, including ours in the 1990's? In this connection I consider the thought of Arnold Toynbee, a British historian. Before the Space Age, I discovered Toynebee in history books at the University of Illinois where I studied.

Toynebee's greatest work in 12 volumes discussed the rise and decline of 21 civilizations, allof which are dead or dying save one, China. I do not profess to understand Toynbebee's challenge-and-response theory IN THE NATURE of the rise and breakdownof civilizations, including our own - Western Civilization. But I quote him here with more than passing interest from a page of a paper I wrote about 1950. He said:

> The Hebrew Prophets furnish a classic case of the recognition of sin as being the true, though not the obvious cause, of national misfortunes. The teaching of the Prophets was taken over by the Christian church. . . . The Western Society, though inheriting the Christian tradition, seems to have discarded the sense of sin, — which is an essential part of that tradition.

What does Toynebee mean by "the sense of sin"? I quote him further:

> The sense of sin has the effect of a stimulus because it tells the sinner that the evil is not external after all but is within him and is therefore subject to his will - if only he wills to, carry out God's purpose and to render himself accessible to Gods grace . . . . for the Christian soul is offered the possibility of purifying itself from the taint of Original Sin, which is in its heritage from Adam, by seeking and finding God's grace, which is won solely as a Divine response to human effort." - THIS EFFORT, I SUPPOSE, IS DELIBERATELY SEEKING GOD'S FACE

Thus, according to Toynebee, this is the last challenge-response left to mankind for his survival.

What did Jonathan Edwards and the other revivalists of the Great Awakening mean by Original Sin and "the sense of sin". The same thing; the Adamic nature within, and salvation only in response to God, in seeking and finding His grace in the day of visitation.

The Bible, of course, clinches the matter, squarely addressing the issue: "If my people, which are called by my name, shall humble themselves, and pray, and seek my face, and turn from their wicked ways; then will I hear from heaven, and will forgive their sin, AND WILL heal their land. II CHRON 7:14